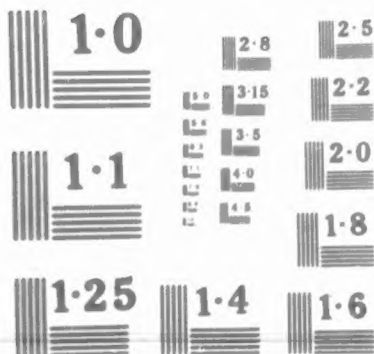


B



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

M I C R O C O P Y
MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

849

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
—ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI

Roll 849

Personal Papers of
Enrolled Militia, K - S



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

Keller John
P. Co. 6, 55 Reg't EMM

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Keller John</i>	<i>P.</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>E. M.</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Co.</i>	<i>M.R.</i>	<i>No</i>	<i>368</i>		

Captured at *Franklin Co - Oct 1*, 186*6*, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186*6*,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186*6*, of _____

Paroled at *Franklin Co - Oct 1*, 186*6*, reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186*6*.

By *H. Col. Mather, In Mo. Expedition* Copied by *B. H. C.*

Kelly James

Co.

G

10

Reg't

E. M. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head. Qrs. Dept. of the Wld.
Office of Pro. Mar. Genl.
August 8th 1884

Special Order
No. 205

Par. 4... Releasing
James Kelley from Wyothe
Street Prison

for attention

10⁴m. 6⁴m.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, August 8th 1864.

Special Orders, }
No. 205

EXTRACT:

IV Lieut. James Kelly, Co. 10th Regt
C. M. H. is hereby released from custody at the
Myrtle St. Prison.

L. P. H. H. H.

PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

Kelly, Jos
P, Co. H, 68 Reg't M.C.M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Kelly Jas.	P	68	In Em.		6	Mrs Rall	395			

Captured at St Francis Co. Mo. Apr 25, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____ April 25, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by M.H.P.

Special Notes No 2.
4 Sub dist
Feb, 63.

35 Mo. 8. Mo.

Kempinski A.

1st. Co B

67

Reg't E, 7th M.

B

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

Miss P. M. G. 1/10

De. Jan. 10 '16

W. H. G. & Co. of the
Sp. Cider "10, Jan 12.

Long. my 1st Lieut. T. Simpson by
Co. 1st 67 Regt. E. M. to duty as Capt.
For War at Carville was to Enlist
Colored Volunteers.

OK. 1/10 Jan. 13, 1877

707
W. H. G. & Co.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

SPECIAL ORDERS

St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 11th 1861

20th 1861

(Extract.)

1st. Let about 1000 men be
sent to the point of the
river to the left of the
mouth of the river to the
mouth of the river to the
mouth of the river to the

By Command of Major General Schofield

Major General Schofield
Assistant Adjutant General

Dec 11th 1861

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,
OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo. June 15th 1864.

Sir:

Herewith I enclose Order for
Transportation N^o 5, given by you, Feb. 10. Last
I am directed to enquire, by authority,
this order was given. -

You will issue an order in place of this,
giving same N^o, date, &c, & state upon the
face of the order the "Nature of Service" and
forward same to me, for consideration. -

I am, Sir

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

To

Thos D Ludwig

Asst. Prov. Marsh

Wellsville Mo

Wm L. Patrick

Auditor

I Certify, On honor, that the *Co. of*
7th Regt. Ill. Inf.
has furnished Transportation for *12*.

~~Attest~~
as per order of *Genl. E. L. Loring*
Provost Marshal at
St. Louis
St. J. Thompson

~~This Order to be presented at the office of the Provost Mar-
shal General for approval.~~

Provost Marshal's Order for Transportation

Approved: 10. 1864

With the Provost Marshal

Transportation Co. of St. Louis

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, possibly a receipt or additional order details.]

Q. R.

Accepted

[Handwritten signature]

PROVOST MARSHAL

21 21 C. ...
21 12 57 ...

(Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.)

St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 5th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 10

(Extract.)

1st. 1st Lieut. St. John is hereby
assigned to duty as Asst. Surg.
in the 2nd Regt. Mo. Inf., to be
detail to St. Louis.



By Wm. H. Hall Command of Major General Schofield

Wm. H. Hall
Adj. Gen.

Wm. H. Hall
Adj. Gen.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Continued from previous page

M. g. dictum de h.
M. g. dictum de h.

Respects that Mr. S. Putnam
of the Ministry Co. is to be
now in office since 1. at home
at Hallowell. He is to be retained
for duty as Act. Secy. at
Danville. No to exhibit other
return here -

File
w

Lic. No. 115
 S.C. # 15. Par. 12 Jan 10
 Accs H.C. Opt me Jan 10

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo. January 25th.

Major O. D. Greene.

Asst. Adj. General
Major.

I have the honor
respectfully to request that 1st Lieut. H.
Kempinck, Co. E 67th Mo. Inf. now in
active service and stationed at Miller's Mill, Mo.,
be detailed for duty as Asst. Pro. Marshal
at Hannibal, Mo. to enlist colored volunteers.

Yours Major

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt. Servant

W. H. Barker

Acty. Pro. Marshal

O D A K S A F E T Y A F I L M

Ms 16

I

Special Order

1st A Kempinsky T

Opt Geo Marx

Danville

Mo.

+ Co. 15 67 761-2100.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, January 17th 1864.

Special Orders, {
No. 16. }

1st Lieut. J. H. Humphreys, Co. A.
6th Regt. Ill. Inf., is hereby appointed Assistant
Provost Marshal at Hannibal, Montgomery County,
Mo., and will be obeyed and executed accordingly.

By Command of Major General Schofield,

W. H. Hunt

PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

W. H. Hunt

Subst. A. Williamson
Ass't. Sec. 3rd Dist.
Springfield Mo. Nov 15 1862.

I recommend the ap-
pointment of a local
Dormer Marshall at
Melville Dade Co. Mo.

James M. Kerby

Co. A. Dade County

E. M. M.

Office P. M. Jones St. 22
Springfield Mo Nov 15th 1862

The appointment of a local
Provost Marshal at Melville Laclede
County Mo having apparently become
necessary for the preservation of
good order in that community -
The Commanding General is therefore
respectfully solicited to nominate and
appoint James Mc Kerby 1st Lieut of
Co. "A" Laclede County, Mo as a
suitable person to fill that position
at that place

By Order of the P. M.,
Williamson
Adj. & Asst. P. M.

No 138

IX

Special Order

Wm. George Kenyon

Asst. Dir. Mar

Albany Mo.

31 One road

mile

Left Albany
Mar 11 1871
at 11 AM
for
St. Louis
by
R.R.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, December 23rd, 1863.

Special Orders, }

No. 183. }

IX. Capt. George T. Kenyon, 31st Regt.
E. Mo. Co. is hereby appointed Assistant
Provost Marshal at Albany, Henry County
Mo. for the purpose of enlisting colored recruits
in accordance with provisions of General Orders
No. 135, dated Head Quarters Dept of the Mo.
November 14th 1863.

Capt. Kenyon will confine his official acts to
the duties of Provost Marshals as set forth in the
above mentioned General Orders, and such other
instructions relating to the enlistment of colored
volunteers as he may receive from this office.

By Command of Major General Schofield,

Official
W. H. Hancock
Asst. Provost Marshal Genl

John C. Broadhead
PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

1845 1846 1847 1848
S. Joseph & Co. 21

Hudson. Silas A. 21
Pro Man

Recommend Capt
Geo. S. King 30
E. M. M. Foster
Pro. Man. at Albany
County Co. for recruiting
horses.

Appoint to recruit
Cold 1845
Marsh
Appointed Dec. 20, 1845.
John

1845 Dec 23. 1845

Headquarters Northwest District of Mo.,

Office Provost Marshal.

St. Joseph, Mo., Dec 21st 1861

Lt. Col. Jas O. Brochead.

Provost Marshal Genl.

Sir:

In answer to your telegram of 19th
inst., recd yesterday, "Saying that if I would recommend an
officer for Sentry Company to enlist colored troops you would
appoint him", I would recommend Capt. George J. Kenyon
you, of the 31st Regiment U. M. M. Capt. Kenyon
is stationed at Albany, Sentry Company.

Very respectfully &c &c

Giles Woodson, Asst. Pro.
Marshal Ch. Sub. Dist. N. M.

Capt Kingdon
A. P. M. Albany
Genlly City Ind

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL

St. Louis, December 23rd 1863.

Special Orders, }

No. 183. }

18. Capt. George T. Kenyon, 31st Regt.
E. M. M. is hereby appointed Assistant
Provost Marshal at Albany, Albany County Mo.,
for the purpose of enlisting colored recruits in
accordance with provisions of General Orders
No. 135., dated Head Quarters Dept. of the Mo.,
November 14th 1863.

Capt. Kenyon will confine his official
acts to the duties of Provost Marshals as set forth
in the above mentioned General Orders, and such
other instructions relating to the enlistment of colored
volunteers as he may receive from this office.

By Command of Major General Schofield,

J. O. Broadhead.

PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

Copy to:
Capt. Kenyon
Capt. Provost Marshal at Albany

Apr. 2, 1862

Kimball, Ky

M. S. M.

35 No. 1

Major Silas Woodson Joseph M. April 2^d 1862

Please pay to Lieut
J. W. Morgan the amount due ~~us~~ in the pay
roll of Company H Kimball's Regiment M S M
from Feb 18th 1862. He is also authorized to sign
the receipts for the same

Witness:

S. C. Woodman Capt

Leuis Morgan

William

H. H. H. H.

Mar. 5. 1862

Krombholz

Rey. F. M. J. M.

35 Geo. J. J.

Apr. 2, 1862

Himel's Rest

M. L. M.

35 No. 2

Capital 215000

Mag & Co. Meran

Pay the same to the Company for use of Company Co.

Amount due to

Humbert's Regiment

A. H. Smith

George Black
Lizeman & Smith

Cajetan

V. Des. Inter. name.
S. G. Smith, June 27th 1865

5, 1899 June 27.
~~Mr. [illegible]~~
~~246 Grand St. N. Y. C.~~

42 - E. H. Hall
Resignation of Sen. E. L.
King to take effect from
Nov 21st 1863.

Special Order
No 99

9.

Rec^d June 30th 1863

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Enrolled Militia.

SPECIAL ORDER,

No. 44—



In Lieu of Service 27th 1862

The resignation of Col. J. H. Mc 1st Regt.
Company L. 12th Regiment E. M. M.,
is hereby accepted to take effect from June 27th 1862.

By order of the Commander in Chief

To Col. John R. Ransom

12th Regt. E. M. M.

John H. May
Adjutant General.

Evidence in the East

M. G.

M. J.

Jacob King

alias
Martin P. King

71 By E. J. M.

Head Quarters 1st Battalion 4th Cav. M. S. M.

Marshal Mo June 3rd 1865

Case of M. S.

As
Jacob King
Martin King

Archibald Burnside being duly sworn says I am Captain of Company I 71st Reg. L. M. M. I am well acquainted with the accused Jacob King he is a member of my Company on the morning of the 25th day of May 1865 a party of armed men & calling themselves Partisan Rangers of the Southern Confederacy came to my house and rode one of my Arms, Uniform, Horse & Money they had with them as prisoners ^{3 men} John Reichen, George Walker & the accused Jacob King Reichen & Walker were under strict guard & were not permitted to come inside my yard but Jacob King seemed to be under no restraint what ever coming and going as he pleased striking some of the party with ~~the~~ a corn hide playfully & seeming on good terms with all the party & when they left the Capt of the party ordered the said King to ride by his side they riding at the head of the party.

I have been informed by reliable authority that the said King on Sunday the 24th of May went up the river several miles and when he came back he told Alexander Burnside & Joseph Marshall & others that he would not be surprised if he was not taken prisoner that night if not before.

Archibald Burnside

Subscribed & Sworn to before me
This 3rd day of June 1865 Frankl. S. S. 1st Lieut & Act.
Asst Provost Marshal - Marshal Mo

Evidence in the Dow
N. S.

Rev
Martin, P. King

71-511111
Martin P. King

Head Quarters 1st Battalion 4th Cav M. S. M.

Marshall Mo June 6th 1863

Comd M. S.

Res.

Martin P. King

William Alexander Burnside

being duly sworn says I belong to Co I, 11th Reg. E. M. M.
I am well acquainted with Martin P. King he is a member
of the same Command that I ^{belong to} I am a sergeant in Co
I. I was present at a conversation between Col Wilson
& the said Martin P. King the next day after he was
taken prisoner by the Rebels at Bushyfork & then
he told Col Wilson that he had been up the
river the day before with two other men they
heard firing and the two men that were with him
refused to go any farther but he told them that he
was not afraid and went on and came back in the
evening and told Mr Marshall that he would not be
surprised if he was not taken prisoner that night if
not before but at the time he said he was in a hole and
thought nothing of it - The said King goes by the name
of Jack King and it is generally supposed that his name
is Jacob King he is the identical man that Capt
Archibald Burnside ~~ad~~ in his evidence in this case
called Jacob King - The conversation between King
and Col Wilson occurred the 25th day of May 1863

W. A. Burnside

Subscribed & sworn to before
me this 6th day of June 1863
Franklin S. Smith & Co.
Asst Provost Marshal
Marshall Mo

71



Head Quarter, 1st Battalion 4th Cav Mo, G. M.

Marched Mo June 24 1863

G. S. Burnside being duly sworn says I am 2^d Lieut
of Company I. 11th, Reg. ~~Mo~~ E. Mo, Mo. He accused Martin
P. King is a member of the same company & Reg
I am well acquainted with him — on the 25th day of
May 1863 Martin P. King told me that on ~~the day before~~
Sunday the 24th day of May 1863 he went about 2 1/2
miles up the River to get his likeness taken — after getting
his likeness taken he came back home and about dark
went he went to a neighbor by the name of Honey
about a quarter of a mile distant and while there a party
of Bushwhackers came to the house & took him prisoner
and swore him and paroled him — I have since learned
that the Bushwhackers recruited there men at the same
house ~~and at~~ where he was taken prisoner and at the
same time — I know that the Honey family are all
rebels

G. S. Burnside.

~~Sworn~~ Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24
day of ~~May~~ June 1863

Franklin. Group 1st Genl & Act Asst Provost
Marched.

Charge of Spirit
Against M. P.
King

71 8 m. m

Charges & Specifications against Martin P. King

Charge 1st - Knowingly and intentionally exposing himself to the enemy for the purpose of being captured and Paroled

Specification 1st In this, that he Martin P King a member of Company B. 71st Reg. E. M. M., did on the 24th of May 1865 tell Mr Marshall and others that he would not be surprised if he was taken prisoner that night is not before

Specification 2^d In this, that he Martin P. King, a member of Company B. 71st Reg. E. M. M., did go to a well known rebel house to give the enemy an opportunity to capture him

Charge 2^d - Aiding and assisting the enemy

Specification In this, that he Martin P King a member of Company B. 71st Reg. E. M. M., did on the 24th & 25th of May 1865 act as guide to a party of ^{armed} Rebels that were at Miami and vicinity, robbing and plundering

Franklin S. G. 1st Lieut 9th Art. U.S.A.
Pro Marshall
Marshall Mo

St. Louis, Nov. 14 1862

Order for Transportation No.

Issued to Col. Lewis B. Parsons
A. G. M.

For transportation of Lieut. Wm.
King St. Gen. Co. E. M. M.
From St. Louis Mo.
To St. Genevieve Mo.
On account of same with dismount

Kivetz Peter

70 Co. *10* Reg't *E. M. M.*

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>2</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement <i>1</i>	Misc. Information <i>3</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

637 2/11/1864

St Louis Aug 18th /64

Cleveland A. L. McClellan
10th Reg^t C. M. M.

Ask leave to withdraw the
charge and specification
preferred against Private
John Smith of C. J.
10th Reg^t C. M. M.

file

20th Aug 1864

Headquarters Department of the Mo.
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo.,

1864.

Respectfully

Head Quarters 10th Regt E. K. Co.
St. Louis, Mo. 1st Aug 1861

1st Lieut.

Head Quarters 10th Regt E. K. Co.
is charged as follows

Charge: Disobedience of orders.
Specification: In this, that he, after being
detached for guard duty for the
purpose, and went with the detail
to the Headquarters of the guard at
St. Louis, where Headquarters
immediately left without leave,
and did not return, either to the
Headquarters of the guard or to
the Regt, until brought up by a
guard specially detailed to arrest
him. From 1st of August to the
10th day of August 1861

H. Cleveland,

1st Lieut. 10th Regt E. K. Co.

Witnesses in this case are

2nd Lt. G. Richter Co. A. 10th Regt E. K. Co.
1st Sergt D. Elbert Brown G. " " "
2nd " J. J. Nislick G. " " "

Let
the paper be
with the
Loh

Printed

Headquarters 10th Reg. E. M. M.

St. Louis. Aug. 18. 1864.

Colonel,

I hereby ask leave to withdraw the charge and specification which I yesterday preferred against Private, Peter Kivetz, of Co. H. 10th Regt. E. M. M. upon which he was lodged in prison, and I request that he be released and given in charge of the Capt. "E. J. Montague" of his Co.

Very Respectfully &c.

H. Cleveland

1st. Col. 10th Regt. E. M. M.

To

Col. J. P. Sanderson,

Prov. Mar. Gen.

W. d. P. C. & Th. h.
C. h. & Th. h. C. h.
" " " " 18th Feb.

Springer and
No 2/11

For 10 (C. h. h.)
F. h. & Th. h. to be turned
over to C. h. & Th. h.

10

10 L m. m.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, August 13th 1864.

Special Orders, }
No. 214

EXTRACT:

X The charges against Frank Miller
Privately of Co. 10th Regt C. H. A.
present at St. Louis St. Louis St. Louis
having been withdrawn. He will be turned
over into the charge of Capt. C. J. Anderson
of said Co. 10th Regt

L. J. Anderson

PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

NAMES.

REMARKS.

August 14th 1864
Wentle St. Prison
Receipt for
Peter Privitt

10" E M M

Commanding

The above list of prisoners delivered by me to

Chief Warden, in St. Louis, by order of

This List to be delivered by the Officer in charge of the Prisoners
to the Provost Marshal General.

One Prisoner received at the 114th Street Prison, the 17th
day of August 1864, from Capt E. H. Brown
Sent forward from Cth, on the 7th day
of August 1864, by order of J. M. Genl

NAMES.

REMARKS.

Peter Kirby 10th E. M. M.
Genl J. M. Brooke
Capt 10th Kansas V. L.
Cannedy Prison
per H

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, August 17th 1864.

Special Orders, }
No. 213

EXTRACT:

VI

Private Peter Shively of Co
B. 10th Regt. I. M. M., is hereby com-
mended to the Myrtle Street Military
Prison.

L. P. Hinton

PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

Oct 1863

Oct 1863

Continued
 from page 1

Detailing Service
 Henry C. Edwards
 duty

in the room

Miss Mary

Head-Quarters, District of Central Missouri,

Jefferson City, Mo. Sept 18. 80.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 155.

Private Mike Adams Co. 1st Regt.
11th Mo. Inf. is detailed for special duty
in connection with the 11th Mo. Inf.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL BROWN:

Official
James H. Brown
A. J. G.

Asst Adj't Gen'l.

I fear is more than some of my persecutors can truthfully say. It is due to you, that I should say in frankness, that the first vote I ever cast was democratic, and I am yet a member of that party. Some of the measures of the present Administration I do not and cannot approve, but I have not deemed it my duty because of such disapproval to make a factious opposition there. As an American freeman, I have chosen to cast my vote as my own reason dictates I should, and because in the exercise of my lawful right, I have deemed it proper to vote against certain gentlemen, is largely the reason why you have received reports of my disloyalty, if I am not much mistaken.

In conclusion permit me to say, that if you decide it, it will afford me pleasure to give you such references as will probably satisfy your mind in reference to myself. And should I at any time be charged with any violation of duty, it will give me equal pleasure, either by letter or personal attendance at your office to answer such charge. And I would be deeply grateful to you if you would favor me with the names of my personal accusers at your office should they be such. With assurances of high respects, I am Sir
Yr. Obedt. Servant
H. J. Knott.

W. J. Knott
Chambers No. 100
Minneapolis E. 111. 211.
Capt. Provost Marshal General State of Mo

Sir

I have heard - it may be incorrectly - that some one has reported you to your office as disloyal or entertaining disloyal sentiments or something of that kind.

Having heard this, justice to myself requires that I should give attention to it, and I hope you will receive this as my apology for troubling you. I know that your time is fully occupied with other and more important matters and it must necessarily be unpleasant and vexing to you to have to be troubled with these frivolous matters. I do not know positively the the parties are who have been proper to circulate these reports, but if I do not greatly err

they are the same who have from personal
dislike and for the gratification of their
own personal feelings, have endeavored upon
other occasions and in like manner to injure
& prejudice me in the minds of persons with
whom I am acquainted. Unfortunately there
exists a class of men, who choose this as
a profitable time to execute their petty vengeance
upon those whom they personally dislike, and things
I am not conscious of ever having done them
wrong, I am not exempt from their persecutions.
And it is equally unfortunate that we have some
officers who are willing to co-operate with these men
in so doing, but from your character as an
officer and a gentleman I have no hesitation
in concluding that you are disposed to mete
out equal and exact justice to all.

In reply to any such reports, I have only to
say that I have endeavored to live in accordance
with and obedient to the laws of the land
and have not knowingly done any act inconsistent
with my duties as a loyal citizen of this

Government.

About 15 Months ago, upon
the recommendation of those who are the warm
supporters of this Administration, (who have
been my next door neighbors during the
entire war) and whose loyalty my bitterest
enemy does not dispute, I was appointed
Postmaster at this place, which position I now
hold. And when the Governor ordered
the Enrollment, I was among the first to enroll
to carry out the objects for which it was
enacted. Notwithstanding I held a Commission
from the Federal Government which exempted
me from Military duty. This exemption I
disregarded and ~~was~~ ^{have} chosen by the President
Order of a loyal company of volunteers
Captains, their 1st Lieut, for which position
I now hold a Commission from Governor Grant.

I have at all times held myself in
readiness to go into the field at the command
of my superior officer, and would at any
time have cheerfully & willingly gone, which

Trance, Enmit
F. Co. D, 34 Reg't E.M.M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm or Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<i>James Earl</i>	<i>1st Lt.</i>	<i>6th</i>	<i>Cal.</i>	<i>4th</i>	<i>2nd</i>	<i>7.1.1864</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>218</i>		

Captured at *Orange Lodge*, *Oct 5*, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____
where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at *where he lived*, 186 , reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

By Lt. Col. Charles W. M. E. Smith
Copied by _____

In Conclusion permit me to say, that if God
desires it, it will afford me pleasure to give you
and Refinery as will probably satisfy your mind
in reference to myself. And I shall be at any
time be charged with any Violation of duty, it will
give me great pleasure, either by letter or
personal attendance at your Office to answer such
Charge. And I would be deeply grateful to you
if you would favor me with the Prizes of my
present account at your Office should then be laid.
With a assurance of high respects, I am Sir
Yr Obedt Servant
H. J. Knott.

W. J. Burnett
Chambers No. 100
Minneapolis
Agent Marshall Field's Great Sale of 1880

Neil

I have heard - it may be
 incorrectly - that some one has
 reported you to your office as disloyal
 or interfering. I disloyal statements or
 anything of that kind.
 Having heard this, I tried to
 disprove it, but I shall give attention
 to it and I hope you will receive the
 apology for troubling you. I know
 that your time is fully occupied with
 other and more important matters and it
 must necessarily be unpleasant and boring
 to you to ~~be~~ to be troubled with these
 foolish matters. I do not know positively who
 the parties are who have seen fit to circulate
 these reports, but if I do not greatly err

they are the same the hand from personal
dislike and for the gratification of their
own private feelings, have endeavored upon
other occasions and in like manner to injure
I prejudiced me in the minds of persons with
whom I am acquainted. Unfortunately this
morning a class of men, who chose this as
a propitious time to execute their dirty designs
upon them whom they personally dislike, and they
I am not conscious of ever having done them
wrong, I am not exempt from their persecutions.
but it is equally unfortunate that we have been
offered the new Valley Cavalry with their arms
to do nothing but for good characters and an
officer and a gentleman I have no hesitation
in concluding that you are disposed to mete
out equal and exact justice to all.

In reply to any such reports, I have only to
say that I have endeavored to live in accordance
with and obedient to the laws of the land
and have not knowingly done any act inconsistent
with my duties as a loyal citizen. I trust

Government.

About 15 Months ago, upon
the Recommendation of men, who are the warm
supporters of the Administration, (who have
been my next door neighbors during the
entire war) and whose loyalty my bitterest
enemies have not disputed, I was appointed
Postmaster at this place, which position I now
hold. When the Governor ordered
a Enrollment, I was among the first to enroll
to carry out the reports for which it was
required. After the trading I held a Commission
from the Federal Government which exempted
me from Military duty. This exemption I
disregarded and have chosen by the previous
Vote of a loyal Company as Major
Curtains, their 1st Lieut, for which position
I now hold a Commission from Governor Grant.

I have at all times held myself in
readiness to go into the field at the command
of my superior officer, and would at any
time have cheerfully & willingly gone, which

St. Louis, Oct. 27 1812

Order for Transportation No. 41

Issued to Col. A. W. Brown 20th

For transportation of Genl. Mearns &
Four (4) men E. M. M.

From St. Louis 221-

To Hannibal Mo.

In account of time with passage

Kraus John
Capt. Co. 1 Regt E.M.M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Calvin S. Wright

Officer in the Field

Dec 2^d 1891

Special Order

No 308

Part 8 Orders

the release of Capt John
Harris at West Point
from the State Prison
on parole and bond of three
thousand dollars to appear
when called for

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis. December 2nd 1864

Special Orders,

No. 302

EXTRACT:

VIII

By order of the General Com-
manding the Dept. of the Mo., Capt.
John H. Harris, 1st Regt. E. M. M.
will be released from custody at
the North St. Mo. Prison, on
parole his bond in the sum of three
hundred dollars (\$300) to appear
when called for.

By Richard B. [illegible]

Wm. A. [illegible]
Provost Marshal General.

Krause Chas. F.

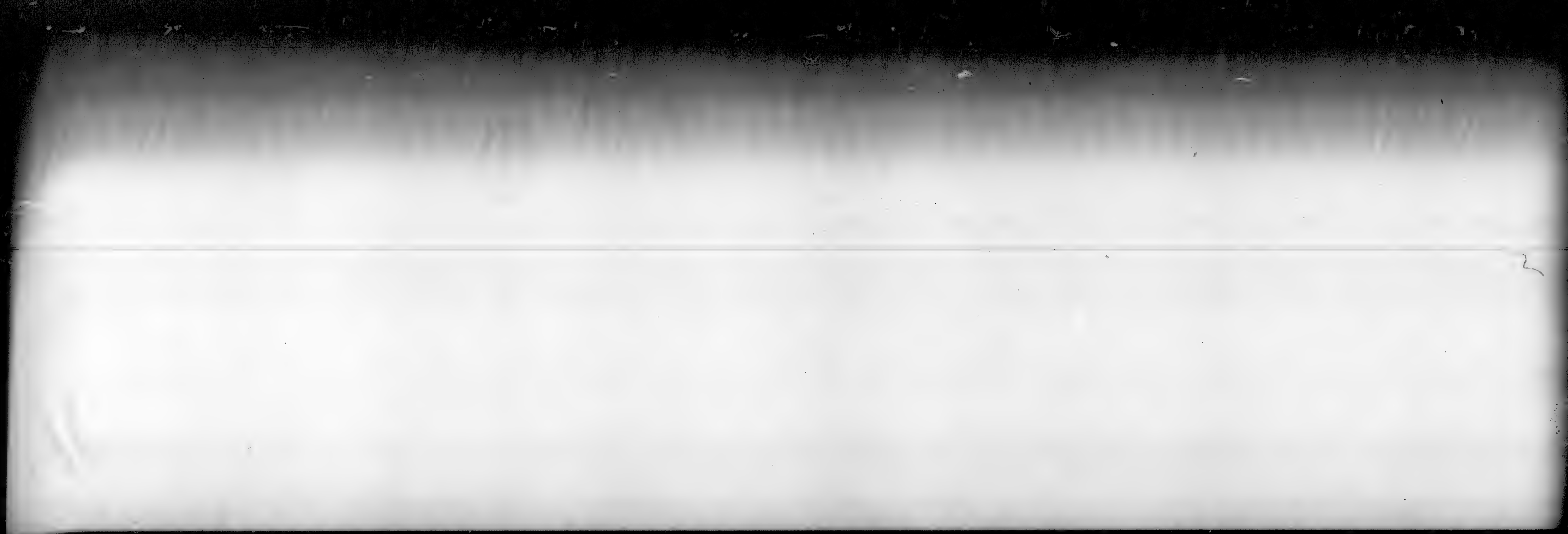
Co. G, 42 Reg't E. M. M.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



T. S. Crawford

Chas. F. Krause

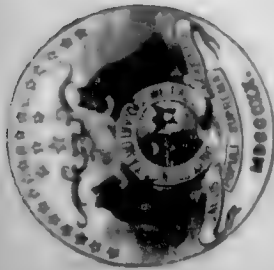
Ex. 4th E. m. m.

Ad. Das 2nd Mil. District E. M. M.
Chas. H. Krause lefty Sept 14th 1863.
Chas. H. Krause a private in Cape Fear's
Company, W. 42 Reg. E. M. M., is hereby
declared exempt from duty in the E. M. M.
of the State by reason of Surgeons Certificate
of disability.

J. W. Cooper
Brig. Gen. Com.

171.

George Kinnick
Col. 54th E. Me. Inf.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, Sept 29 1864.

E. M. M.

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 411

1. The commanding Genl. Genl. Knicker

of the 1st Div. of the 1st Army Corps,

of this Army, is hereby ordered to

and the Surgeons of the same, to

forward of the

By order of the Commander in Chief:

Johnston

Adjutant General

83 - 1st Regt + Oct. 25

Sam'l Lewis M
(Oct 25/1868)

Wagon photo of (wgs)
Gray Col John H. H.

Special Order
No 175 - 3

Col E. A. Metzger
of the 29th Regt E. M. M.
ceased to be an officer

file

Rec'd H. G. S. 1st Mo Oct 25/68



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis,

Oct 21st 1863.

ENROLLED MILITIA
SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 175 } x

IV. The Commission of Colonel
E. A. Kutznor, of the 29th Regiment, Enrolled
Missouri Militia, is hereby vacated, and he therefore
ceases to be an officer of that force from this date.

By order of the Commander in Chief
John H. Brown
Adjutant General.

To
Major J. M. Schofield
Com^d of the Mo
Tami Lani Mo

80.14. Per 3 Aug. 31.

MR. C. J. ...

to Mr. C. J. ...

Chas. J. ...
Chas. J. ...
Chas. J. ...

17
56

Aug 11/47 ... 11/1847

E. A. ...
Aug. 29 E. M. ...



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

St. Louis, August 31st 1863.

ENROLLED MILITIA
SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 141

III. Colonel E. A. Kutzer, 2nd
Regiment, Enrolled Missouri Militia is hereby relieved from
the command of the 2nd Provisional Regiment, E.M.M., to
which position he was detailed by order of Brig General J. F.
Bartholomew, Commanding Eighth Military District.

By order of the Commander in Chief

Adjutant General.

Major General John M. Schofield.

Chief of Staff

St. Louis

Warrant No.

May 17th 1864

John Edward

Recommend to John E. Hays of
Thompson's Scotland Co No 1 for Private War
at that place. State his that was
found Marshal at that place for some time
as general satisfaction to all loyal citizens but
was refused because he was a radical.

Col. 29. Mo. Enrolled
Warrant

Let it be so on May 17th

Hannibal Mo. May 17. 1861

Brig Genl. Whinton & Fick
St Louis Mo
Genl.

Upon speaking to me in regard to the
Iroquois matter. I suggested to my brother a man that connection
did not occur to him in his conversation with me. We
had together talked of the man who bore it, ⁱⁿ connection with the
same office, in time gone by. - I was that of Col Edmond J.
Hutcheon of Memphis Tennessee &

He believe the Col. will make the best Iroquois of any man
in our District with whom we are acquainted, and I believe he
would accept. I mean the best who would likely to accept. -

He was Col of the 2^d Iro. Reg. and a wide awake. His man
and when stationed among us gave great satisfaction to our
loyal people and was very active in crushing out disloyalty. -

He was retiring, perhaps dismissed from his command. I be-
lieve no charges were made or reason given at the time - it was
generally understood, from the fact that N. J. Harrison was
placed in command, that the Col was too Radical. -

I know he would satisfy our people, and I think he would satisfy
you. - My brother intended writing you this eveg but has been too busy
and I write the above at his request. - Yours very truly
Edmond Fick

Schuyler Co. N.Y.
Jan'y 27, 1863

Erva Lake

Paroled Prisoner,

29 E. W. M.

Enclosing Col Kutzner's
permissions to remain at
home till further orders.

(Filed)

Wm G. L. M. H.

Schuyler County Mo Jan 27th - 1863

To the Hon Provost Marshal General

Dear Sir I send you
the permission of the Col of the E. Mo
Ar for me to remain at home

I should have sent it sooner but
my health has been such that I have
not been able to attend to any business
I had to get my wife to attend to it
for me. I am in hopes this will reach
you before the expiration of the time
allowed Yours Truly

Ezra Lake

Grand Quarter 29th May E. H. H.
Memphis Mo. Day 26. 1868

Promptly is hereby granted to Edgar Sater
to remain at his residence in Shelby County until
his order from the Provost Marshal General
of Missouri or from their Head Quarter

Ed. A. McKim bet. bond
29th May E. H. H.

Annulment No
July 19th 1864

Lancaster Capt. & Co.
Comd Detach 33rd E. M. Mo

Enclose recommendations from
Officers and Citizens relative to
his loyalty and fitness to command
a Company. State the rebel
sympathizers are using every means
to defeat him & his Commission
annulled.

Capt.

Annulment No
July 19th 1864

General

I have the honor to enclose for your consideration
a recommendation from Officers and Citizens relative to my loyalty, and fitness
to command the Company, recently raised in Ralls County Mo by order of the
Constituted authorities, and would respectfully represent that the disloyal element
of the county are endeavoring by any and every means to defeat my appointment
of Captain of said Company & have my Commission annulled, in order that, they
may have a Rebel sympathizer in command & control the County.
Representations have been, & are being made to Gen. Hall, by Southern sympathizers
that my Company is demoralized, nothing of the kind however
exists, and I court the scrutiny of the inspecting officer at any
time.

I enclose a note from the president of the County Committee of fire, appointed under
order No 107, and I would respectfully ask to be retained in
the Command of the Company which I now have the honor to command.

Very respectfully,
A. H. Lancaster
Commanding Department of Missouri
St. Louis Mo

Saint Joseph mo
July 22nd 1864

Laurens Capt. A. G.
Adj. 5th Regt. C. M. M.

States he was ordered on duty by
Genl. Fiske and received an order
from the Governor shortly afterwards
relieving him from duty. He was
ordered on duty again by Maj.
Genl. Reynolds.

States he has drawn nothing
Arms and Provisions for his man
part of which he has received.
Wishes to know what he shall do
with the remainder of which
from duty. States there is great need
for troops in N. H. Co. as the Barbours
are getting very bold etc.

St Joseph (Ind.)

July 22 1864

Brig Genl C. B. Fish,
St Joseph (Ind.)

By an order from you the
date of which I do not now recollect I was ordered
on duty in Palo Alto county with fifty men
by a subsequent order from the Governor I was
relieved from duty, and afterwards on the 26 Aug
of June 1864 I was ordered on duty again by
Maj. Genl Rosecrans - ~~during this time I have~~
in the mean time I have received Arms Provision
and Clothing for my men the clothing having
been distributed to the men and Nations given
and used by them, I have also been compelled
to purchase forage for the horses used by my
men if advised from duty what am I to do
about the arms clothing and Forage?

In regard to the necessity for troops in Palo
Alto county I would state that Maj. Smith a
notorious Guerrilla is in the county with a
squad of armed men how many he has I
do not know. I will also state that on

Last Wednesday night four shots were
fired by some persons in the sun room
into a house occupied by one of my soldiers
there are facts that will be testified to
by others if necessary, and I am clearly
of the opinion that unless something
is done to protect the loyal citizens of
Falls County, that their property and
perhaps their lives will be taken to
gratify the malicious dispositions of
those fiends in human shape who
are prowling through the country.

I am with very great respect

Yours obdt Servt.

A. G. Lancaster Capt &
Regt 33 Regt E. M. M.

Handed in

Tristram Thomas

Ass. Secy

Letter to the Comd'g to the
Capt A. J. Lancaster assigned to
Duty as Commander of the 1st
County Company of C. M. M. looking
for to be another energetic and
loyal Officer.

Capt.

We are doing
all we can to
get him out of
doubt
✓

Capt. J. J. Lancaster the quartermaster
when it met on the 14th of July, as he
was not present in person to take
charge of the gun, ordering one of
my company to deliver your
cannon, submitted to the
company. Yours with respect
J. J. Lancaster

157

Nov. 5. 1882

Pelition =

= from Messrs Canfield,
Doolen, Barker, and others.
for the re-installment
of St. Col. Lane -

67. Mo. En. Phil

H... the 24th June 1861.

A Mass Meeting was held at
Wellsville Mo on the night of the
5th of Nov. 1862 embracing the entire
Militia and Lay at Caligons in and
round Wellsville - Where at the following
proceedings were had.

The Meeting was called
to order by electing Esqr. Embury to the
Chair and S. J. Parker Secretary
Whereupon the Chair appointed five
gentlemen as a Committee to report
resolutions expressing the sense of
the Meeting.

Committee returned for a
short time and brought in the follo-
wing Resolutions Viz
1st That having learned with deep regret
that Lt. Col. John G. Lane has been re-
-cived from the Command at this
Post by the Special Order of Genl Merritt
The Meeting is Unanimous in saying
that when said Lt Col Lane was first
assigned to duty at this Post, the Country
was in a deplorable condition, Union
Men having to flee their homes and
hide themselves as best they could
that they might escape the fury of
the reckless Devils who infested the Country
2nd

That soon after the said Lt Col Lane

assumed Command here, he went to
work, and out of Confusion and
disorder soon brought to bear. a good
and efficient force against those
hell hounds of blood and carnage
that soon put them to flight and
restored peace, order, and quiet
in our midst, and through out
this part of the Country,

3^d

That we cheerfully bear witness to the
energy, Military Skill & gentlemanly
bearing of Col Lane with the Citizens
and Soldiers, that in all cases he has
meted out even handed justice between
Man & Man and that no one has
any Cause of Complaint, except
rebels who have used their energy
influence and means, to further
the interest of the accursed rebellion
that is now devastating our once
happy and glorious Country

And further he is
Resolved that the Charges prepared
against Lt Col Lane, Charging him
with running off Slaves, is utterly
false not having the semblance of
truth in it, but on the contrary has
obeyed Genl. Orders, implicitly and
cheerfully

Resolved further that we deeply
regret the removal of Lt Col Lane
from the Command at this Post
and that we urgently recommend
to Genl. Merrill the favorable con-
sideration of Lt Col Lane's case
and that he be reinstalled in Command
here

Be it further Resolved that there
be a Committee appointed to
wait on Genl. Merrill and represent
to him the true state of affairs at
this Post more fully than it is set
forth in the foregoing resolutions

Names of Committee

C. H. Canfield

Thomas Dowler

S. L. B. Wood and Paul Carr

S. L. Bartley Secy.

H. G. Hubby pres

Headquarters Dept of the Mo.
Office of Provost Marshal
St. Louis, Mo. March 11 1863.

Special Orders
No. 31. 5-1

Relieved Lieut Col. J. H. Lane,
Co. Mo. from duty as Asst.
Provost Marshal

By command of Maj Genl. Curtis
A. Dick
Lt Col. Prov Marshal Genl
Dept of the Mo.

of file

March 11 1863
March 13 1863

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,
OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, Mo., March 11th 1863.

Special Order
No. 31.

I. Lt. Col. J. C. Lane, C. B. & A.
is hereby relieved from duty as Assistant Provost
Marshal, to which he was appointed by Special
Order No. 1, paragraph VIII, dated February 2nd 1863,
and his Office vacated.

The parts of the Counties comprising
his district will hereafter be under the supervision
of the Assistant Provost Marshals of the different
Counties as before his appointment.

Lt. Col. Lane will turn over all property,
books, records, papers and other matters of his Office to
A. C. Stewart, Assistant Provost Marshal of Henderson
County, Mo. taking receipt therefor one
of which he will forward to this Office.

By Command of Maj. General Curtis

R. A. Drill

Lt. Col. and Provost Marshal General
Dept. of the Mo.

Col. W. J. Linn
Co. C. 10th Regt.

Petition from Loyal Citizens
of Montgomery
Co. for the removal of
Col. Lane as Pro. Marshal
at Willsville, Mo on ac-
count of his harbouring
fugitive slaves, if not al-
so encouraging them to run
away, by more direct means

Stuart J. Lane

67 Euro M
Militia

R. & H. Q. Dist. N. E. Mo.
Oct. 23rd 62

Petition from Loyal Citizens
of Montgomery
Co. for the removal of
Col. Lane as Pro. Marshal
at Willsville, Mo on ac-
count of his harboring
fugitive slaves, if not at-
tended encouraging them to run
away, by more direct means

Shail J. Lane

67 E. 1st St.
Montgomery

R. L. H. Co. Dist. R. E. Mo.
Oct. 23rd 62

Brig Gen^l Merrill

Macon of mo

The undersigned loyal citizens of
Montgomery Co, request the removal of Col. Lane
as provost-Marshal at Bellsville.

Col Lane's camp has become crowded with runaway slaves. Slaves of disloyal & loyal owners alike flee to his camp, and both are unable to recover them. He certainly must encourage slaves to desert & come to him, for they go to no other post in the County. For other reasons, the people of this County have become disgusted with him & wish him away from here. We consider him a very vain man, with little sense. We refer you as to ourselves to

Don ^e J O Broadhead	St Louis
" Jno B Henderson	Louisiana
" Jno W. Snyder	Palmyra
Ken ^e Adon Guittar	Columbia

Naerville Mo

Oct-21st/1862

Robert C. Fullerton

William C. Ford

R. G. Goodrich

Richard Marshall

M. C. Perden

A. C. Stewart

L. K. Ford

James McSperry

Richard Mathony

Thomas J. King
M.E. L. L.

From the City
Barnes to all

George M. Ferguson

Respectfully,

John F. Flood

Geo W. Martin, Esq.

Frederic L. Sharp

Thos. M. Givens

L. J. H. ...

A. J. Hamilton

William, Esq. Amherst

L. D. Leach

C. F. Hunter

Sam^l J. Sharp

Wm. J. White

Done at 1/1/1909

As Cal Lane is a stran-
ger here, a non resident
I think he should be re-
solved. Many know that he re-
fuses to return the slaves of
loyal owners when force
is required to do so

Wm. Adams
James H. Robinson

D. F. Stevens

Geo. H. Ellis

J. W. McDaniel

Petition of Citizens of
Lutes Township
Andrain Co. Mo.

^{people}
Respectfully ask that
the authority of St. Col.
J. G. Lane, Provost Marshal
at Wellsville, be extended
to embrace ^{ending} their township.

St Col 67. Mo. Smaller
and militia -

Recd. P. M. 4. Sept. 16th 1862.

Enter Township
Audrain County - Mo

We the undersigned Citizens, would
respectfully ask to be attached to the
District of Lieut Col J. H. Lane Commanding
at Wellsville Montgomery County

We are
in the Line of Montgomery County and
it is much more convenient for us
than any other Military post - We are
from 12 to 20 miles from Mexico
the nearest post in this County.

Believing that
Public as well as private interests should be
served, we respectfully ask that that
the Authority of Col Lane as Pro Marshal
be extended to embrace this Township
To the Pro Marshal Genl

Sanct Louis Mo

A. W. Tapscott
J. S. Grand
Jos. R. Buchanan
G. W. Brown

U. S. Marine
B. B. Buchanan
W. K. Kitter
John Keith

Jan 4. Lane
Missile District

Office of the Provost Marshal General,

~~DEPT. OF THE~~
DISTRICT OF MISSOURI AND IOWA.

St. Louis, - Mo. *February 2nd 1862*

SPECIAL ORDER,

VIII

1st. Col. John G. Lane, D. H. M.
is hereby appointed. Assistant Provost
Marshal of that part of Montgomery County
lying North of the Northern line of
Callaway County; that part of Pike
County South of the Northern line of
Lincoln County; that part of Audrain
County East of the West line of Montgomery
County and bounded North by the Northern
line of Lincoln County extended West.
He will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

By order of Major General J. R. Curtis.

J. A. Dick
1st. Col. & Provost Marshal General.
Dept. of the War.

Reliving For dear Lane -

H. L. R. & S. H. C.
G. M. M.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., March 11th 1863.

Special Order
No. 31.

1. St. Col. J. W. Lane, Captain,
is hereby relieved from duty as Assistant Provost
Marshal, to which he was appointed by Special
Order No. 1, paragraph VIII, dated February 2nd 1863,
and his Office vacated.

The parts of the Counties comprising his
district will hereafter be under the supervision of the
Assistant Provost Marshals of the different Counties
as before his appointment.

St. Col. Lane will turn over all papers,
books, records, papers & other matters of his Office to
A. C. Stuart, Assistant Provost Marshal at
Cameron County at Hannville Mo. taking receipt
therefor one of which he will forward to this Office.

By Command of Maj. Gen. Curtis

R. A. Dick

St. Col. and Provost Marshal
Dept. of the Mo.

Maj. Gen. Smith

Asst. Provost Marshal

Cameron Co.

Per page

William H. Merrill

Jesse H. Lawrence

76" E 70" 70"

Post Borneo Miss Apr 1870
Jas. H. Lawrence printed per. G.
H. H. G. E. M. M. a good night
until further ordered.
Bice Henry Hunt
Condit Company

Sayton, Felix
Major 8th Prov. Reg't E. M. M.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 1
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

100
T. M. M.
C. M. M. 1883

East M. M. 1883
T. M. M. 1883

Special (C. M. M.)
No 1 1883

Grants to daughter
of estate to M. M. M.
8th Dec 1883 E. M. M.

file

Rec. J. C. M. M. 1883

Grand Quarters District of South-East Missouri,

1893.

Special Orders.

No.

By order of Brig. Genl. Clinton B. Fisk.

David Briggs, Gen'l.

Had a letter from
Mr. [unclear] on the
10th July 1868

Layton Ellis Wm
8th Prov Regt 9th Bn

He has leave of absence
for twelve days on en-
closed Surgeon's Certificate

360 E.B. 38.
Recd P.M. 2 July 30. The Encl. re.

For leave of absence
from 31st July 31/04
Approved and respectfully
signed
E. R. Smith
Col. Commandant

Letter dated 21 July
21 July 1868
Leave of absence for 12 days
granted from 31 July 1868
Special By Order of 21 July 1868
[unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]

Head Quarters 8th Pm Regt E.M.M.

Colonel

Trenton July 30. 1863

I herewith transmit a certificate
from Henry J. Smith Asst Surg, 8th Pm Regt E.M.M.
and would respectfully ask that you forward
this, my application for a Leave of Absence of
twelve days as recommended by said Asst Surg
to the proper granting authority.

I have the honor to be

Sir

Yours very Obedt Servt

Frederic Layton

Maj 3rd Batt 8th Pm Regt E.M.M.

To

Col Livingston

Comd Post

Pilot Knob

N.H.

360

331

One Envelope

Chronon Missouri July 30th 1863

Major Felix Layton commanding 2nd Battalion 8th Iowa Regiment
Enrolled Missouri Militia having applied for a certificate on which
to ground an Application for leave of Absence I do hereby
certify that I have carefully examined this officer having
been attending upon him for the past few days I am certifying
that he was first attacked with Remittent Fever on the first day
March from Cape Girardeau to Chronon afterwards with Intermit-
tent Fever, and in consequence thereof he is unfit for duty. I
further declare My belief that he will not be able to resume
his duties on account of General Debility of the System in a
less period than twelve days from this date

Henry J. Smith
Assistant Surgeon
1st Iowa Regt. E. M. M.

27th Geo. 8th Nov. Roy L. E. 2nd. 2nd
London October 26th 1863

London 26th

Before 12th 2nd. 2nd.
He has leave of absence for six
days to look after the wants of his
family
To 27th Geo. 8th Nov. 2nd. 2nd.

Grant J
D

1

Pro

Went, Dec. 5th. Kent, Ky 7, E. M. M.
Landon, Mo. Oct. 26th 1863

Brig. Gen. Clinton B. Fisk

I appear to you
for reason of absence for the space of six days
concerning to morning, this at the expiration of which
some further report befit to my command for duty.
Major General you will grant me this favor,
I was called from my peaceful home in the
lure past of less things. Leaving a wife and
four little children aged from 1 to 8 years
by them. I have written any one to look after
these children. The mother has now become cold
and disagreeable, and I am desirous of going
home to make arrangements with friends
to take care and last after the wants and comforts
of my family. I live in Perry County 52 miles
from here. I raised no stock for any stock,
no distinction for my family. I have it to buy.
John, J. Seibel, Capt. Comd. Co. A, is here present
for duty, a very able commander. in case my
request is granted, I can leave in company of the Detachment
Brig. Gen. Clinton B. Fisk, your most obedient servant
Emery, John, E. M. M.
John E. M. M.

Lichten, Jacob
Co. C, 55th Reg't G. M. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to —

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Frederick J. Wood</i>	<i>1st Lt.</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Pa.</i>	<i>Artillery</i>	<i>Co. B</i>	<i>7th Regt.</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>100</i>

Captured at *St. Michaels, Md. Oct. 2*, 186*2*, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186*2*,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died *Frederick J. Wood*, 186*2*, of _____

Paroled at *Frederick J. Wood*, 186*2*; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186*2*.

By *Wm. H. Shaler, Jr. Sec. to Gen. Librarian* Copied by *Wm. H. Shaler, Jr.*

Lee Geo.

Co. A, 8 Reg't E. M. M.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders /

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement /

Contracts

Death or Effects

Derivation

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

July 28th 1864
 Myrtle Receipt
 for

Am Lee

W. H. & S. M. M.

NAME

REMARK

Any other
 Rock

The above list of Prisoners delivered by me to

Street Prison, in St. Louis, by order of

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, August 13th 1864.

Special Orders, }
No. 211,

EXTRACT:

XIII. *Spec. Gen. Lee, private to H.*
5th Regt. C. M. M. Foreman at
Myrtle Street, N. C. Prison, is here
by released from custody to be returned
with his Company

L. P. Stanton

PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

W. d. G. & Co. & Co.
Office, No. 100, N. 1st St.
August 13, 1891

Special Order

No. 211

For 13th of August
Private Sec. for
Messrs. St. Louis & Co.
Company

OK

8 M. E. M.

This List to be delivered by the Officer in charge of the Prisoners
to the Provost Marshal General.

One Prisoners received at the *Myrtle* Street Prison, the *28th*
day of *July* 18*64*, from *C. Robinson*
Sent forward from *City* on the *28th* day
of *July* 18*64*, by order of *M. Gent*

NAMES.

REMARKS.

George Lee *Pvt Co H 8th E.M.M.*

Geo Burke
Capt 10th Kansas Vol
Comd Prison

Examination

Exhibit

J. E. M. M.

Exhibit. Aug. 15. 1861

Notes.

Was arrested by city Police
at 27. Oct on 21st Chestnut - had
difficulty with another party -
was on duty that A. S. H. and
self. as pl. offd. mental
invasion from Court of his
company to leave 2nd until 11 P.M.
day was arrested about that
and confined, consequently could
report for duty. Dango to Quarters
at 10th when released from Civil Court
no officer to report to.
at around all that day with 1st
of his company and to the Vari-
Theatre with him that night
and was arrested.

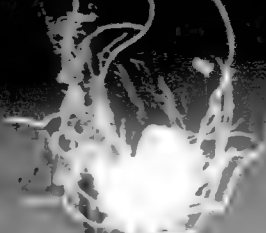
His intention of deserting Thinks
will cause his arrest.

Genl. Shinn

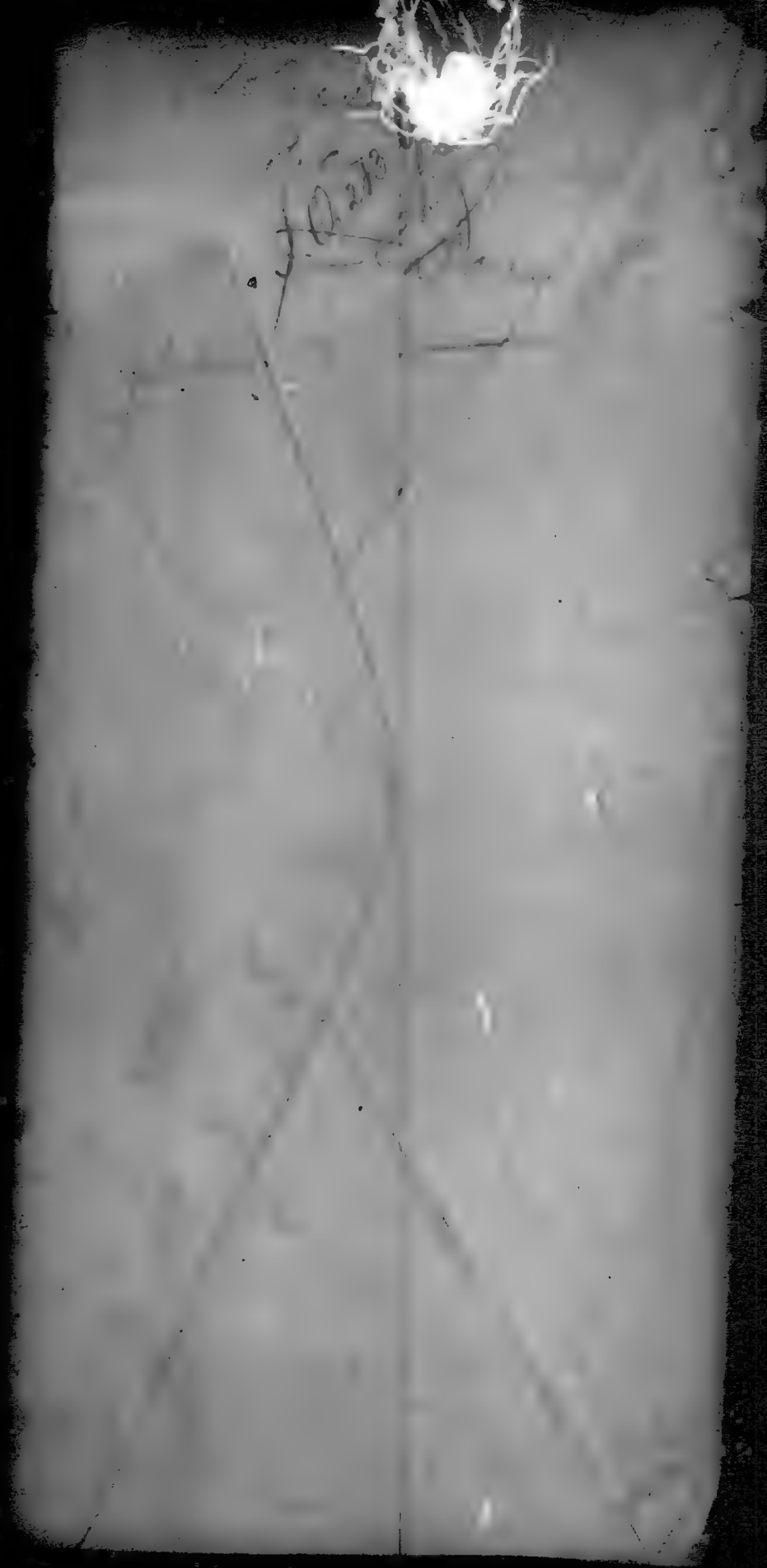
Respectfully Refers to the 1st Mar. Genl.
There is no proof to convict this
of the charge. Would suggest
his punishment may have been
enough already and the pro-
bability of returning him to his Co.

Genl. Shinn

J. E. M. M.



10273



George Lee:

Statement of

The prisoner being duly sworn deposes and says: I live in Boston and am a Painter: I was arrested by the Police on the 27th July on 12th St. Cor. Chestnut St. I had a difficulty with one Geo Burke of my Company. N. S. E. M. M.

This was about 4 P. M.: had been on duty the same day from 10 to 12 noon.

I had verbal permission from Lieut. Dixie to leave quarters after religious noon provided I was present when my tour came on again: I could not be present at that time, 4 P. M., because as stated I had been arrested - was not released until the A. M. 28th July. I went to Head Qrs. of my Regt. but saw no officer to report to -

Went around all that day with the 1st Lieut of my Co. and in the evening went to the Varieties Theatre where I was arrested and have since been confined.

I did not remain at Head Quarters on July 28. A. M. because it was not usual in such cases - was not drunk - think that ill will is the cause of my arrest - My intention on the day of my arrest by the police was to return

K O D A K S A F E T Y

Sept 30
June 1861
October 1861

Meyers of State of Ohio,
Gray Col John B.

Special Orders
No. 150

Major J. M. Linn
Adj. Gen. E. M. W.
Census to be an officer

file

Rec'd from Mr. C. 3/10/63



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis,

Oct 3rd

1863.

ENROLLED MILITIA
SPECIAL ORDERS. }

No. 180.

The Commission of Major
James W. Legg, of the 42^d Regiment, Enrolled
Missouri Militia, is hereby vacated, and he therefore
ceases to be an officer of that force from this date.

By order of the Commander in Chief

Adjutant General.

To
Major J. M. Schofield
Com^d of the Mo
First Regt Mo.

Head Quarters, Central Prison Mo.
Jefferson City, Sept. 14. 1862.

Special Order No. 52.

See.

Order Capt. Lewis of the C.
Police Mo. Militia to proceed to St.
Louis with prisoners and deliver
them to Provost Marshal General

Recd H. L. Dist Mo. Sept. 16. 1862

Head Quarters, Central Division of Missouri,

Jefferson City Sept 11th 1862.

Special order
no 52

Captain J. M. Lewis of the
Enrolled Militia will proceed to St Louis
in charge of 16 privates. He will take a
sufficient number of men as an escort.

Captain Lewis will report
to the Provost Marshal General on his arrival.

The Quartermaster Dept in this
city will furnish the necessary trans-
-portation for the entire party.

By order of Brig Gen. Sear
J. K. Davis
Asst Adj Genl

St. Louis, Oct. 22 1862

Order for Transportation No. 100

Issued to Col. L. B. Parsons

U.S.A.

For transportation of Calvin J. Luster

~~to the U.S. Prison~~

From St. Louis Mo.

To Cape Girardeau Mo.

Summed as witness

In account of before a Court Martial

St. Louis, Oct 20 1842

Order for Transportation No. 85-

Issued to Col. Lewis D. Parsons
R.M.

For transportation of Calvin J. Lister
Standard Co. & M. M.

From St. Louis Mo.

To Pilot Knob Mo.

On account of Parsons as M. M. before C. M.

No. 4.

Corp! Linn L. M. Co. E. 25th
Regiment Enrolled M. M.
for Extra Duty Service.

Dollars 38. 42

Paid March 16, 1863

Per Co! Bernard G. Farrar

Appr & ordered paid
at Regulation allowance
By command of
Major Genl Curtis
~~Per Farrar~~
Apr 18 1863

Approved & Col Farrar
will pay J. R. Curtis

Major General
Per
J. R. Curtis

Approved
J. A. Dick

St Col & Pres War
Dept of the War

The United States

[No. 22.]

The State of Missouri,

To Corporal S M Linn
Co E 25th Regt E M M, Dr.

DATE.

1862

Dec 31st

For Extra duty services as
Post Surgeant in the Office
of the Dist Post Marshal
7th Mil Dist of Mo from
Sept 27th to Dec 31 62
96 days at 40 cts per day

DOLLARS. CENTS.

38 40

Detailed as per enclosed order
of Col John Surrance Comd'g
Post.

Total \$ 38 40

I Certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated,
and that they were necessary for the public service. in the Office of Post Marshal
of 7th Mil Dist of Missouri at Camp Joseph Mo

J M Bassett
Dist Post Mar Quartermaster.

Received at Saint Louis on the 16th of March, 1863
of Lt. Ripman, Dist Officer, the sum of
Thirty eight Dollars and Forty cents, in full of
the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

S M Linn

3.9.21
 3.9.21
 3.9.21

100% Satisfaction Guarantee

Approved
J. A. Dick
Lt Col & Pro Mar
Genl Sept of the Mer

The United States

[No. 22.]

The State of Missouri,

To Corporal L. M. Linn
Co. E. 25th Regt. E. M. M.

, Dr.

DATE.

1862

Dec. 31st

For Extra duty services as Provost
Sergeant in the Office of the Dist.
Prov. Marshal 7th Military Dist
of Mo. from Sept. 24th to Dec.
31st 1862 96 days at 40 cents
per day

DOLLARS. CENTS.

38 - 40

Detailed as per enclosed order
of Col. John A. Lawrence Comdg
Post

Total \$38 40

I Certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated;
and that they were necessary for the public service. in the Office of Provost Marshal
of 7th Mil Dist. of Mo. at St. Joseph Mo. L. M. Bissett

Dist Prov Marshal

Received at Saint Louis on the 16th of March, 1863
of Col. B. L. Farnar Chief Officer, the sum of
Thirty eight Dollars and Forty cents, in full of
the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

L. M. Linn

Approved
J. A. Dick
Lt Col & Pres War
Genl Sept of the Mr

John Hunter (1811-1843)
died 1843

George (1811-1843)
died 1843

... in ...
... as ...
... to ...
... instructions

... (1811-1843)
(signe)

G. H. Hark.

Official Copy

Post 1843

The State of Missouri,

To Corporal L. M. Linn
Co. E. 25th Regt. E. M. M.

, Dr.

DATE.

1862

Dec. 31st

For extra duty services as Provost
Sergeant in the Office of the Dist.
Provost Marshal 7th Mil. Dist.
of Mo. from Sept. 24th to Dec.
31st 1862 96 days at 40 cents
per day

DOLLARS. CENTS.

38 40

Detailed as per Enclosure order
of Col. John Lawrence Combs
1862

Total

38 40

I Certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated;
and that they were necessary for the public service. In the Office of Provost Marshal
of 7th Mil. Dist. of Mo. at St. Joseph Mo. J. M. Bassett

Dist. Pro. Mar

Received at Saint Louis on the 16th of March, 1863,
of A. B. Tamm, Dist. Officer, the sum of
Thirty eight Dollars and Forty cents, in full of
the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

J. M. Linn

7.3
Nixon & M. J. S. - in the Pro. Mar.
Office 75, Dis. Mar.

Dallas 7, 5th
Paid March 19th 1863

Per Col. B. S. Turner

25th Regt E. M. M.

Office of A. R. R. R. R.

Recd. March 13th 1863
Major General
W. H. L. W. H. L. W. H. L.
W. H. L. W. H. L. W. H. L.

4th Detachment
5th in Sum.
30 days 200
4th 100
100

$\neq 4$

Rev. Nat. 18/63

Approved
H. A. Dick

Wm. P. Mackay

25. 10. 1911

2168. 25. 7. 2. 2. 2.

① Nov 7, 59
and March 19, 1959

Wm. & M. J. S. in the 20th Nov. 1875. No.

24

United States The State of Missouri

[No. 22.]

To Engle & Co. New York, Dr.

DATE
1863

Jan 31st

To extra duty pay as shown
Engle & Co. in the Office of the
Dist. Atty Gen. of 7th Mil Dist
of Mo. from Jan 1st to Jan 31st
1863. 31 days @ 25 cts per day

7 50

DOLLARS. CENTS.

Attest
J. M. Smith
Clerk

I Certify that the above account is correct and just; that the securities were tendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service, in the Office of Dist. Atty Gen. of 7th Mil Dist of Mo. at St. Joseph, Mo.

J. M. Smith

Attest
Dist. Atty Gen. of 7th Mil Dist
on the 19th of March, 1863

, the sum of

Twenty five dollars and fifty cents, in full of
the above account.

Received by David S. Smith
of St. Joseph, Mo. for the use of the
Dist. Atty Gen. of 7th Mil Dist

J. M. Smith

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

John C. Bennett
W. J. B. M.
John C. Bennett

Value of M. B. in the Pro. Mar.
Office of Mr. Dis. Mr.
Graham 7,500
Paid Feb 9th 1862
Paid to Mr. Farrar

United States [No. 22.]
The State of Missouri,

To *Engr. L. M. Singer*, Dr.

DATE
 1863
Jan 31st

DOLLARS. CENTS.

*Do extra duty pay as Permitted
 Engrants in the Office of the
 Dist. Ins. Gen. of 7th Mil Dist
 of Mo from Jan 1st to Jan 31st
 1863. 31 days at 25 cts per day \$ 7 50*

*Approved
 [Signature]
 [Signature]*

I Certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service. in the Office of Dist. Ins. Gen. 7th Mil Dist of Mo at St Joseph Mo

Received of *Saint Louis*
 of *Edw. A. Tamm* *Dist. Officer*
 on the *19th* of *March*, 1863, the sum of
Seven Dollars and *50* cents, in full of
 the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

[Signature]

Simon V. M. B. - in the Pro-Mar
Office 7th Me. & 1st St.

Dallas 7.50

Paid Feb 19th 1863

Per Gen. B. B. Farrar

Approved
A. B. B. B.
J. B. B. B.

Approved.
J. A. Dick
L. C. D. G. S. G.

James H. D. - on the 30th Nov
Office 75 Market St.
Boston 7.50
Paid Feb 19th 1863
for Dr. J. A. Dick

United States [No. 22.]
The State of Missouri,

To *Engr. J. W. Quinn*, Dr.
at St. Joseph Mo

DATE
1863

Jan 31st

DOLLARS. CENTS.

*20 extra duty pay as Provost
Engineer in office of Dist Pro
Mar 7th Mil Dist of Mo from
Jan 1st to Jan 31st 1863,
31 days at 25 cts per day \$ 7 50*

Chas. L. ...

I Certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service. in the Office of the Dist Pro Mar 7th Mil of Mo at St Joseph Mo

Received at *Saint Louis* on the *19th* of *March*, 1863
of *Reverend St. P. ...* the sum of
Seven Dollars and *Fifty* cents, in full of
the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

J. M. Quinn

JO 123

E. H. H.

Mr. State of
Gray Wh. B. A. G.

Little, Thomas

Thomas Little
Capt 29 E. H. H.



123



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, July 22 1864

E. H. H.
SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 1213.

1 } Captain Thomas Little Quartermaster 29th Regiment
E. H. H. is hereby relieved from active service to date from March
1st 1864 (the date of his last return to the Quartermaster General's
Office) and is directed to ship to Brig. General E. Anson, Major
Quartermaster General of Mo., all the public property now in
his possession without delay.

By Order of the Commission in Chief

John H. H.
Adjutant General

Col. C. C. Smith

Asst. Adj. Gen.

Chief of Staff

Jefferson City
July 20th 1866
Col. T. Smith
Ark. Mo. Kan.

Is informed at S. L. ...
of ... bond the same
to which ... belonged.
have killed one ... Long
of the ... and burned
his house. thinks the report
is a ... etc, etc.

Col. C. L. C. ...
Harrisonburg, Virginia

Dear Sir
Col. C. L. C. ...
he has ordered a ... of ...
... to ... to ...
... the ... matter. and
requested that General Brown
would suspend the execution
of ... until the
facts can be fully elucidated

I am, Sir,
Very respectfully,
Yours,
Gen. P. M. ...

Gen. ...
...

...
...

...

Officer Asst. Provost Marshal
Jefferson City Mo July 28th 1864
Lt. Col.

O. A. Smith

Provost Marshal Central Mo

Warrensburg Mo

Col.

Warrensburg, Mo. July 28th 1864
Cubbin of Miller County Mo reports that
on the 18th ult. a band of eight guerrillas
attacked the house of Capt. Long of Lincoln
County Mo. south of Tuscanville Miller
Co. Mo. They killed Capt. Long & burned
the house. Capt. Long was a true Union
man & a Capt. in the U.S.M.M. - The guerrillas
are supposed to be a band (the
one to which Wilcox also belonged)

The report is undoubtedly correct

Very Respectfully

Yours Truly

Franklin S. G. 1864

Asst. Prov. Marshal

47 Mo. En. Mil
 Looney, James
 1st Co. 1st Regt Me.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Aids
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

James
at the 1st of June
of last year
at
1000 S. 1st St.
of Dallas, Tex.
Living 1813
James Lee Lee
Long 1813.

James Lee Lee
447 + 1/2 N. 10th.

amp, - 3-43
Renee

Med. Soc. Sec.
1813-14
Amputation Finger

James Lee Lee

Paris - France

to a great number of
small and large of all kinds
of the most beautiful of
which I have seen this
with you. I have seen
from a distance of some
days to the end of

2nd Lt. John A. Kim Oct 1st 1864

Washington D.C.
1 Oct 1864

John C. Kim
Quincy 1st Regt. Cavalry
S.C. = 31. 42.

General H. W. N. Smith
C. H. N. Smith
Quincy 1st Regt. Cavalry
S.C. = 31. 42.

2nd Lt. John A. Kim Oct 1st 1864

Head Quarters, First Division, C. M. M.,
IN THE FIELD.

Washington D. C. Dec 13th 1861.

Special Order

71st Reg

II

Private Geo W Lubbock Co A
1st Regt Col 11th will proceed forthwith
to St. Louis and report to Brig Gen Ewing
for orders

By order of Brig Gen E. C. Pike

(Signed) L. H. Ewing

James Mitchell

Wm. S. Scales

Adj. Gen. Ewing

Ad. Gen. Supt. of the St.
Office of Gen. Sur. Gen.
St. Louis, Oct. 29th 6.

Special Order
No. 288

Par. 2. Ordering
that Henry Hays be held
subject to the requisition of
Wymour Villalere Esq.
Circuit Attorney of St. Louis
County

B. S. Rpt. & Comm.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, October 11th 1864.

Special Orders, }

No. 280 }

EXTRACT.

XII

By direction of the General
Commanding the Dept of the Missouri
upon the recommendation of Major Lucius
Calton, Judge Advocate, Henry Magee, private
in 3rd Regt C. M. M., now confined at
the Myrtle St. Hotel Prison, will be held
subject to the requisition of William Coulthart
Esq (Circuit Attorney of St. Louis County, for
such action as he may see fit to take.

Said Magee, having been released from
all military offenses committed by him.

Joseph Barr
Actg. PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL

Mahony John

Co. *H*

7 Reg't *E. M. M.*

Natl Guards

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders /

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

St. Louis Nov. 2/64

George S. L.

State that we wish to
have this McHenry & Emm
colored, for we have from
you kindly a request for
this unconditional release.

Brig Genl Ewing
Present

Read it to me, that I may be able to

St Louis Nov 7/4

Brig Genl Thos Ewing
Commandy St Louis District
Sir,

The papers in case of
Jno Mahony private Co 26th Regt
6th Me (National Guards) have been
found and returned by me to Col Durr
Per Mr. Genl. is release Mahony
Col Durr says he requires a letter
from you, stating that I recollect rightly
that charges was withdrawn and
that you request his unconditional
release.

Will ^{you} be kind enough to do
so -

Very Respectly
J T Conway

He is going to the
Office for his leave

Special Orders }
March

Orders on release
of Private John Mahony

Mahony, John

7 E. m. m.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, November 3rd 1864.

Special Orders, (

No. 286.)

EXTRACT:

XI

At the request of Brig. Genl.
Thomas C. Wingo Jr. Comd. Post of St.
Louis, Private John Mahoney,
U. S. M. (National Guard) is hereby
released from Myrtle St. Jail Prison.
The charges in his case having been
withdrawn.

Joseph Dan p.
Atty. PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

Dec 11 1864

St. Louis Mo.
December 11 1864

St. Louis Mo.
Dear Sir

I have the honor to inform
you that the same has been
received from the
of the St. Louis

St. Louis

St. Louis

Yours

C. P. H. G. Nov 9 1864

Headquarters, St. Louis District,

St. Louis, Mo., November 22, 1877.

Sir:

I have the honor to request the release from prison of David John Mahoney, 214 N. 11th St. (National Guards) who is engaged in his own business and is without means.

Very respectfully,

Wm. J. Mahoney,

St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 22, 1877.

Wm. Mahoney.

Attest: Joseph D. Lee,

U. S. Marshal.

Wm. J. Mahoney.

(S. D. # 1000)

Mallon, G. M.
P. Co. E 55 Regt E. M. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records.....	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges.....	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists.....	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet.....	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—						
		No. of Rec't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.	
<i>William H. ...</i>	<i>1st Lt.</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Calif.</i>	<i>Inf.</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>1</i>				

Captured at *Philippines* *Post 1*

Captured at Manassas Oct 1, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1862,
Admitted to Hospital _____

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186
where he died _____

Paroled at Washington, D. C., 1887, of the
U. S. Army, 1887, reported at Camp Parole, Md., the, 1887

By Lt. test Haler. In No. 186, reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186.

Statement of
David O. Malone
35th Reg. O. M. M.
Domestic Charleston Co.
Box 2808.

Messrs. BARROWS & MILLARD,

Government Claim Collectors,

ST. LOUIS, MO.

Ch. O. M.

2^e Lament

Ma. 9. 11.

St-Yves river

Robert J. Manning, being a 2^d Lieutenant in
The enrolled Mo. Militia of St. Francois County
Missouri, acknowledges that rebel
Guerrillas under Hildebrandt, Robt. Grady,
Highley and other leaders, came into
Perryville in the County of St. Francois Miss-
ouri and pressed men in the rebel service,
robbed houses, and ~~also~~ ^{also} Merchandise
in the store of J.B. Rollins of said place, and
other property of various kinds, and said
Guerrillas committed all manner of violence
and depredations, all this on or about
the 30th day of September A.D. 1864 - and
that he said Manning in accordance with
his own acknowledgements, remained in the
said premises visited by said Guerrillas, as long as
they remained in said place, conversed with them,
argued with them, and refused to go with them
when pressed and threatened to be forced to do so -
and they did not take any property of any kind
from him although he at the time had money
and a gold watch on his person, thus forcing
him the said Manning ~~while~~ when they were
not sparing other persons - and ~~that~~
said Manning although visiting, St. Louis,
St. Francois Mo. and other military posts but a few
days afterwards, he never reported ~~on~~ the
fact in regard to said Guerrilla depredations,
but, kept the ~~same~~ military authorities

ignorant of said facts until the 28th
day of October 1861 nearly a month
after said depredations were committed,
then giving every opportunity to said
Guerillas to escape capture from
the U.S. forces, or to those persons
who had implicated themselves and
committed the same by aiding, harboring
or consorting with said Guerillas, or who
more assisted them in ~~the~~ or facilitated
their plundering of loyal citizens, ~~also~~
also to escape from and evade arrest
by the U.S. Military Authorities -
Giving good reason to believe that said
Manning more or less favored the actions of
said Guerillas and was to a ~~certain~~ certain
Extent privy to the same - Said Manning
having been once before been arrested, and
placed under oath by Col. Simpson U.S.A.,
for disloyalty to wit, sometime in the year 1861,
and is known to have uttered disloyal
expressions - and identified himself as a
Southern Sympathizer - Had said Robt.
J. Manning 2^d Lieut. of E.M.M. reported at
the time to the U.S. forces at St. Louis there
is very little doubt that the whole gang
of guerillas would have been captured - The
said Hildebrand knew said Manning is located
in the E.M.M. and yet did not capture him -

No. 1 St Louis Dist
St Louis, Mo. Aug 1st 1863

St Louis Dist
Aug. 1st 1863

trans No 100000
to return to Dept.

Special Order
No. 37.

Given Surg. H. M. ^{arrived}
Co. 1 42nd Regt M & M
and 3 Twains, having
delivered prisoners to
go back to Off. City.

Aug 3/63

HEAD QUARTERS, ST. LOUIS DISTRICT,

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 1. 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 37

1. Sergeant Marcus C. I'42. E.M.M. with
two privates having delivered prisoners to the Provost
Marshal under orders from Jefferson City, is hereby ordered
to return to Jefferson City and report to Commanding
Officer of the Post.

The Quartermaster will furnish necessary transit tickets.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL DAVIDSON STRONG

Davidson Strong

M. V. G. Strong

Assistant Adjutant General.

35-Mo. Inf
Oct. 19, 1861
Requisition

Capt. Margason
Requisition & Bond

Mrs. M

35 Mo. Inf.

Oct. 10, 1861

Oct 10, 1861

Know all men by these Presents
That Joseph Margason Captain of an Infantry
Company under the name and Style of
The Grand River Tigers of North County Illinois
as principal and John A. Gignak and Adam S.
Miller as his Securities are held and firmly
bound to pay unto the State of Illinois the
Sum of \$1000.00 Dollars Being the amount
with fifty per cent added on the Government
price for arms for said Company Scale
with our Series and dated this 10th day of October
1861 the Condition of this Bond is that
if the said Company shall duly account for
or return said arms when required so to do
by Legal Authority then this Bond shall be
void. Otherwise to be and remain in full
force and virtue in Law

Joseph Margason
John A. Gignak
Adam S. Miller

Capt. Wm.
Marshall
Brid

United States of America
State of Illinois County of McLean
This Certifies that a Company of Infantry
known as the Grand River Rifles (Company 5)
has been ^{fully} organized under the Proclamation
of Gen. Hamilton B. Gamble for Six Months
in pursuance of the Military Law of A.D. 1857
composed of Forty members in the County of McLean
aforesaid. The Quarter Master General is hereby
requested to issue arms to said Company from
out the Law upon this requisition and Twenty
Stand of Arms Extra to supply members that is
expected to be attached to said Company in future
under my hand this 10th day of October
A.D. 1861 Joseph H. Magason Captain
of said Company

Marsh A. C.
Majr. 37 Reg't E. M. M.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	P. A. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 4
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

S. A.

K O D A K

Special Order No 94

xx 13

P. M. & April 12th 1864

Appoints A. C. Marsh

37 E. M. M.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, April 19th 1864.

Special Orders, }

No. 96. }

Major A. G. Anderson, ¹³
Q. M. M. is hereby appointed Assistant Provost
Marshal, of the Fourth Sub District of the Missouri
with his Head Quarters at Troy, Lincoln Co. Mo.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS.

Major A. G. Anderson
Asst. Prov. Mar.
Troy, Mo.

L. P. Anderson

Provost Marshal General.

From Mrs. Mrs. G. 1
Left of the Missouri

At St. Louis Jan 19. 1845

Feb 2. 45

and 1845

Jan 2.

At St. Louis

Granting a leave of absence
to Mr. C. C. Smith at \$100
for three days.

2 Mrs. C. C. Smith

Mar.

At St. Louis Jan 21. 1845

The South side of the
 Cape and the
 ... of ...

(Spain's Claim)
 Dec. 11

The day C. C. ...
 ...
 ...
 ...
 ...

...
 ...

...
 ...

Letter of Absence
to

W. C. M. Post

Aug 3rd 1864

2 mo (approx)
Mil.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Aug 3rd 1861.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 213

(EXTRACT.)

3

Leave of absence is hereby granted Mayle Marsh
Adj. Prov. Marshal for four days.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL SCHREIBER,

May Marsh
Adj. Prov.

Respecting
Marsh, Mo.

Assistant Adjutant General.

James B. Gordon

7-10

Received Copy No Oct 12th/63 from
He Marsh his power of attorney to collect
whatever may be due for services in the
37th Regiment E. M. M. as Captain and
Major in said Regiment

John B. Gordon

OATH. E. M. M.

Of

Comp'y

Reg't

186

R. A. G. O.

186

Wm. A. E.

May 31 E. M. M.



STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of _____

I, *Astury C. Marsh*
appointed *Major* in the *37th Regiment*

Enrolled Missouri Militia do hereby solemnly
swear, that I will honestly and faithfully serve the State of
Missouri against all her enemies; that I will do my utmost to
sustain the Constitution and Laws of the United States and of
this State, against all violence of whatever kind or description, and that
I will well and truly execute and obey the lawful orders of all Officers
properly placed over me, whilst on duty, so help me God.

Astury C. Marsh

Subscribed and sworn to before me

this

day of

186

Age

28

Beth Place, Maine

Residence, Lincoln County, Me

Went - a. e.
May 37. 8 m. m

Adj. Quarters
Sgt. Hgt. E. M. W.
May 1861 March 15 1862

Major A. C. March
Sgt. Hgt. E. M. W.

You are hereby detailed
for service in the 2nd Provisional Regiment
& will hold yourself in readiness to
report for duty upon further instructions
from District Head Quarters.

C. A. Parker
Comdr.

A. L. O.
A. L. O.
Sgt. E. M. M.
Sgt. E. M. M.
Sgt. E. M. M.

Major A. C. Marsh
Sgt. E. M. M.

In accordance
with instructions from District Head
Quarters You are hereby ordered to
report for duty to A. L. O. & A. L. O.
at Haverhill Mo without delay

A. L. O.
A. L. O.

Head Quarters Department of the Mo.

OFFICE PROVOST-MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 31 1862.

Respectfully

referred to the Auditor for the signature of the A. A. L. M. to be returned to me for my approval

L. P. Henderson
Provost Marshal

Note. Major Marsh was in the City about the 20th of August, was unable to find the papers at Dept. Hq. &c. - May M. then addresses a letter to Col. S. S. Sanford, asking that new vouchers be issued to him for services as a 1st P. M. His letter was referred to the Auditor with instructions to try to settle this matter satisfactorily. Thereupon vouchers were issued as requested by May Marsh (see May M's letter & Col. S. S. Sanford's enclosed above referred to)

A. B. M. M. M.
1863
No. 22.

No. Abstract B. M. M. 186.

Dollars 100

Paid 186.

Head Quarters, Dept. of the Interior
Office Pro Mar Genl
St. Louis Mo. May 12 64

I certify on honor that this account
is correct & just: that the services were
rendered as stated: that Ma, March
was appointed, Pro Mar, at Troy Mo,
for the recruiting of colored troops, by
S.O. 2, from the office, dated Jan. 2,
1864, and is entitled to receive for his
services the sum of \$100 per month

J. P. Smith
Pro Mar General

Added
J. P. Rucker
Auditor
St. Louis

No. 22.

St. Louis Mo.

Go A. C. Mark, Jr.

21 Nov 20

1. The services rendered as Agent for March
at Troy Me, for the recruiting of colored troops
for the U.S.A. from January 2^o 1861, to April
11^o 1861 inclusive, being 3 months and 10
days, at the rate of \$100 per month. . . .
Lsg^y Govt Tax

m
m
m
m
m

Leg Port Tal

Chas. Standley, Esq., Sept. 23, 1882.

328 弱

Liebt, was heißt, nicht so, aber immer.

RECEIVED AT _____ the _____ of _____ 1901.

Quartermaster United States Army,

the sum of

Dollars and	Cents, in full of the above account,
-------------------	--------------------------------------

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

No.... ABSTRACT B. MTH..... 186.

Dollars 100

Paid 186

186
Honorable, not of the Mr
St. J. G. Bro M. G. G. G.
of Louis. Mr M. G. G. G.
I am by nature that this is not
a mere by just that the
in the same way that, Mr M. G. G.
and the same of St. J. G. Bro M. G. G.
Mr. for the receiving of the same
by St. J. 2 from the office, dated Jan. 2.
1861. The certificate is received for the same
now the same of St. J. G. G. G.

Bo Mar Gled

Lydella
 Mrs. Patrick
 Mrs. L.
 1891

The United States,

No. 22.

St. Louis Mo.

To

A. C. Marsh.

Dr.

May 12th 1861

For services rendered as an Agent Pro. Mar.
at St. Louis Mo. for the recruiting of colored troops
for the U.S.A. from January 2. 1861 to April 15th
1861, inclusive, being 3 months & 10 days,
at the rate of \$100 per month
Lof. Govt. Secy

DOLLARS.

CTS.

333 33

5 00

Three hundred and thirty eight dollars & 33 cents

\$328 33

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the Public Service, as per my Report of "Persons and Articles," for.....

Lt. J. H. M. a. a.

Quartermaster.

RECEIVED AT.....the.....of.....1861.....of

.....Quartermaster United States Army,

the sum of.....

Dollars and.....Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

A
K
S
A
F
E
T
Y
A
L
M

Marsh, A. B.
May 37th Regt. E. M. M.

Special Order No. 2
H. & 2nd Dept. of Mo.
January 2nd 1864

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, January 3rd 1864.

Special Orders, }

No. 21.

I. . . Major A. C. Marsh, 3rd Regt.
D. M. Co. is hereby appointed Assistant
Provost Marshal at Troy, Lincoln County
Mo. for the purpose of enlisting colored volunteers
in accordance with provisions of General
Orders No. 135. dated Head Quarters Dept.
of the Mo. November 14th 1863.

Major Marsh will confine his official acts
to the duties of Provost Marshal as set forth
in the above mentioned General Orders, and
such other instructions concerning the enlistment
of colored volunteers as he may receive from this
office.

By Command of Major General Schofield,

J. B. Warner

PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

J. A. C. Marsh

Special Order No 7 -
7th Sub Dir
Feb / 84 -

Office Resort Marshal

4th Sub Dist North - Tex.

Trig Bur Feb 16th 1855

Special Order
No 7

2. Trig A. C. Marsh 37 Regt

C. M. M. will proceed immediately to Fort
Barwick Mo. in charge of two Cold Bob Receipts
delivering the same to the Superintendent of
the Recruiting Service at that Post taking
duplicate receipts for same one of which
he will deliver to Big-Saw Camp County St. Louis Dist
the other returning the other receipt to this office
as soon thereafter as possible.

3-

Trig A. C. Marsh
37th Regt C. M. M.

May 1855

C. M. M. Marshal Capt

4th Sub Dist North - Tex.

Group 1000 to 1000

1000 to 1000

1000 to 1000

1000 to 1000
1000 to 1000
1000 to 1000
1000 to 1000

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., August 13th 1864

Colonel

I have the honor to report that my
Vouchers for service as A. P. M. and Recruiting
Officer for Lincoln County (prior to my appointment
as A. P. M. for the Sub. Dist.) have not been
made out. The Vouchers of Col Russell for
similar service were made up and referred
in order to insure correctness in form of
making claim - Capt Geo. A. A. G. informs
me that claims for recruiting either white
or black soldiers cannot be paid by
Col Myers but that the Vouchers must be
allowed if not ordered, paid if made up for
service as Asst. Pro. Marshal without
reference to the Recruiting Service.

Cannot this claim be made up as
suggested? If so please inform the
Auditor

I Am

To

Col J. J. Sanderson

Pro. War. General

Very Respectfully

Yours &c

W. C. Marsh

Majr A. P. M. A. Sub. Dist. Comm.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo. ^{7th} Sept. 1864.

Special Orders, }

No. _____

EXTRACT:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 27th inst. in relation to the matter of the release of the prisoners of war, and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

Very respectfully,
Wm. L. Russell
Provost Marshal General

Wm. L. Russell
Provost Marshal General

Wm. L. Russell
Provost Marshal General

Provost Marshal General

March, 186
Major Co. 2 Regt 1st Emm

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>2</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l.	Transfer to Hosp'l.
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

out the slightest mark of interference with
the discharge of the duties of any officer
appointed by the authorities for the purpose
of assisting in putting down this rebellion.
I think that my course from the recommen-
dation of these dispatches will demonstrate
that point. At the same time I have endeav-
ored to be governed in all cases by what
justice, acting under orders from the
Government. - And here I beg to call
your attention to one part of which perhaps you
are not fully aware. The President, through the
action of the country are almost without
an exception without any force upon which
they can rely, supported by other means
who while enjoying the protection of a
government they or must either are ever
ready to render aid and assistance to bandits
and bushwhackers thereby endangering the
lives and property of good men and women
under other circumstances will gladly do their
duty. It is utterly impossible for them to meet
a condition of affairs to be conducted the interests
and demands of the State and the Government
to ensure a compliance of the law and the
location of quiet to our people be possible
citizens - I have felt confident that the

1
extremely lenient policy heretofore pursued
towards insurgents in this State, and which has
so signally failed of accomplishing the end
desired had given place to a policy that would
protect its friends and punish its enemies ~~not~~
that grass and turf would be favored by
sticks and if necessary stones. Not that I
wish unnecessarily to inflict punishment upon
any, but that the good of a common country
may be best subserved. You will please
excuse this long and hastily written com-
-munication with which I have troubled
you - my apology is that in my judgment
justice to myself demanded that I should
in some measure explain my course as an
officer in the service of the Government which
thoughts dictated by what I considered my
duty, and I assure you an unpleasant one
has met your disapproval.

With great respect

I remain

Your Obedt Servant

W. C. Marsh Major Genl
1st Batt. 1st Regt. N. Y. M.

W^d James P. Scott
2^d Lieut Regt of E. M. M.
Memphis Mo May 6th 63

Maj Genl A. M. Schofield

Comdg Dept of the Mo

St Louis Mo

General

By your order I received a letter from

~~you~~ Capt H. E. Knight Comdng

Comd Dept of the Mo in which I am assured

1st for sending too strong guard with pris-
oners to St Louis.

2^d for arresting and for taking prisoners

of the character set

And am further ordered not to arrest

and forward prisoners of this character

To the 1st Charge I answer that there was
 full provision sent in place of powder but
 that although the guard may have been
 superior to any usually necessary still there
 was time & means for escape of prisoners
 on their way to Hd Quarters that is, tried
 to prevent an occurrence of that kind in this
 instance --

The other matters referred to I answer.
I was sent with my staff to the Eastern
comprised of Lewis, Clark, Scotland, the
Schoyler and Putnam by Col. A. A. A. and
Candy. I had a great deal to do for the purpose
of doing all in my power to preserve the
peace of the country and afford protection
to peaceful and law-abiding citizens.
It was referred to the Court in 30th
Sept of the year as my guide with instruc-
tions to go on to Washington and return
and deliver a report - and I have
transmitted my authority in the premises
it was from a lack of sufficient knowledge
of what was expected of me and a strong
desire to do my part to do as much as I
to prevent a recurrence of the disturbing
scenes that for two years have swept this
section of the country - I have not yet had

Martin J K

Co. *K*, 2 Regt *P. O. M.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Dear Mr Dist North Mo
Macoy Mo Sept 12 1863

#4M

1863

Respectfully forwarded
approved

A. G. Smith
Brig Genl

Brookfield Mo Sept 11th 1863

Charles J. Allen
Capt Co 2nd Reg CMM

Headquarters State of Mo
Sept 15, 1863

Respectfully referred to Brig
Gen J. B. Douglas Commanding
8th Mil Dist Engin to whom
the paper should have been
sent

Wishes to be relieved as
captain in 2nd Provisional
Regiment CMM

By order of the Governor,

John A. May
Adj Genl

Recd A. G. M. / September 15 1863

Post held in

Sept 10th 1863

To the commanding officer of
2nd Regt V. M. M.

Had the honor to receive your letter of the 8th inst. through your department. I am most respectfully acknowledged to the island from my command as Captain in the Second Regiment. Regiment Enrolled Militia of Missouri. said ship to take immediate effect: for the following reasons: First, no island authority to recruit Volunteers for the U. S. in would to enter the service immediately.

Approved Sept 12th 1863 James H. Martin Commanding
A. C. Marsh Major Candy
2nd Regt V. M. M.

Smith Maxwell
C D 81 C m m

Statement of Dr. Smith, Physician of
St. Louis, Missouri, Co. St. Louis, Mo. The
Hearings to Court 81st St. Louis, Mo. of
John Brown. My Co. is in duty in the
City, I was a guard at the Military Prison in
St. Louis, Mo. on Sunday March 1st 1864
I was stationed in rear of the Court at about
12 o'clock, returned to my room about 1:30 p.m.
I saw Brown when he came down stairs
I saw him to get down my gun. They were
within the steps of me & all around with friends.
They leveled their pistols at me & then I
began to lay down my gun. They were
so close I could hear their breathing. I saw
my gun & cartridge box. The man that told
me I saw him go to another man that was
there, I then started for Head Quarters & told
a Soldier that was there the man that was
reported to get the Quarters. I did not call
for help or make much noise. I heard
the men get my gun & cartridges. They
told me to get down on the floor. I did not
go into the fire before I started down. I
saw a man in the fire who was down.
Before they came around to me. I heard
some two minutes before I felt I was
they came around & saw my gun.

KODAK SAFETY

This is the whole circumstances and all of
them about the circumstances & all of them
of the same.

On the 10th of June 1864

In this day of June 1864

A. J. Kearsley

and J. B. B. B. B.

and J. B. B. B.

Smith, H. H. H.

10.61

May 2.

E. E. 61.

Mr. M. M. M. M. M.
Capt. 53 E. M. M.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St Louis May 2nd 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 61

11. The commission of Captain William M. McCallum, of Company A, 53rd Regiment, E. M. M., is hereby revoked, and he therefore ceases to be an officer of that force from this date.

By order of the Commanding-Genl.

John S. May
Adj. Genl.

Captain W. M. McCallum
Co. A, 53rd Regt. E. M. M.

M. Yuma, Dec 16th, 1812

Order. W. C. G. L.
Trans. Genl. McIntock
83rd E. M. M. to (5) new.

From J. L. L. M.
To Mexico 7 Mo.

Value of service

Escort to prisoners brought
to J. L. L. M.

Cape Girardeau Mo Oct 3^d 64

Mr. C. Connelley Gen. J.
3^d Mil Dist. C. M. M.

My dear Sir:

Informing of his escape from
Fort Smith after being prisoner
of Honor — States the condit-
ion affairs are in at and about
Fort Smith etc —

Yours

7 Pm 3 Oct 3rd 1864
By Telegraph from Cape Anderson
To Gen John W. Gray.

I made my escape from
Pilot Knob day before
yesterday having been
a prisoner twenty four
(24) hours. The Stragglers
from Price's Army are
committing such outrages.
I have some fears for
the safety of our hospital.
The country from here to
Pilot Knob is clear of
rebels of consequence.
The Rebels have about five
hundred (500) in hospital.
We about sixty (60). I am
of opinion all the available
mounted troops here should
push to the Knob and

2

186

By Telegraph from

186

To

to join such forces
as are fighting Price
out there I was in the
front during the fight
& have been through the
country from Pilot
Knob here & think I
am correctly advised

James R Mc Cormick
Brig Genl Comdg
3d Mil Dist
E M M

109 32 10.9 Col

H. 2 411 Louis 1162
Sep 20-1862

Proper fully informed
to Col. T. T. Smith
Proper Marshal Genl

Mr Davidson
Mry Genl

Off Pro Marsh. Genl
of Mo. Home Sept. 20/62

The State of Illinois, except
the Military Prison of Alton
is detached from this Dis-
trict. This Office has no
knowledge of the sentiment
of the City Marshal of Al-
ton. J. T. Gault
Pro M. Genl.

Head Qrs. Wash. Co Militia
Potosi Mo. Sept. 16 1862

1162 4#68-

1862

Joseph R. Mc. Gahan
1st Capt Co. C. Wash. Co. Militia
E. M. Mc. Gahan

Report of trip to St Louis
& Alton Mo. in pursuit
of One Hildebrand charged
with Murder. Horse
stealing &c. Placed in
charge of City Marshal
but escaped during the
night.

Head Qrs. Wash. Co. Militia
Potosi Mo. Sept. 17 1862

Respt, referred to Mry. Genl.
Davidson with inquiry as to
the loyalty & efficiency of
City Marshal of Alton Ill.

J. Mc. Gahan
Capt. Wash. Co. Militia

Recd Hd. Qrs. St. Louis Mo.
Sept. 20 1862
J. T. Gault Co. Regt. Sept. 1862

Head. Qu. Washington Co. Militia
Totari Mo. Sept. 16th 1862

W. A. Melcher
Col. Wash. Co. Militia.

Colonel

Agreeably to your order
I proceeded to St. Louis on the 12th inst in pursuit
of one William Hildebrand, who is charged with
Murder, horsestealing, and desertion from the
Federal Army; at St. Louis received a paper
to the authorities at Alton Ill, on my arrival
there the City Marshal accompanied me and
on the 14th arrested said Hildebrand and
he remained in his charge for the night -
On calling for him the morning of the
15th inst, the marshal informed me he
had escaped, I therefore returned to Totari
arriving this morning

Remain yours Respt-

Joseph B. DeClerk
1st Lieut. Co. C. Washington Co. Regt.
C. M. M.

McIntyre James

Co. G, 67 Reg't E. M. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dis. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

A 3

1516

McIntire Mc.

February 2, 1865.

A. S. Johnson

Adams James
and others.

Recommends that James
McIntire & Co. be
E. M. M. and suitable
power to raise and com-
mand a company for
Hanson & Montgomery mts.

Feb 10 1865

I most cordially
join in the motion
recommending
that the
request may be
granted.

Feb 4th 65

D. P. Dyer
Col 49 Reg Inf
Mo. Vol

I concur in the
above recommendation

A. S. Johnson

Montgomery Co Mo

Head Quarters 6th Regt E.M.M.
Hillsville Feb 2 1865

Col S. P. Simpson
Adjutant Genl Mo 3

Genl
I Respectfully Recommend

Lieut James McIntire Co G this Regt as a
suitable Person to raise and Command a
Company for Warren and Montgomery Counties
under Order No 3.

Lieut McIntire has served almost constantly
for the last four years and has proved himself
capable and Energetic, by giving him a
Commission to Raise the Company, you will
no doubt secure its prompt Organization and
receive the services of what you will find to be
a valuable man

Yours Obediently
C. A. C. anfield

Col by the E.M.M.

James B. Jones

May 6 1865

George W. Smith

Thos H. Hall

Wm. H. Hall

U. S. Army

Headquarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, Mo. *July 16. 1865.*

Respectfully, referred to Major
Amos G. M. Dodge, Com'r
Dept of the Mo. for his approval.
This man is recommended to
be an efficient officer.

6

Sam'l P. Smith

Adjutant General

Headquarters, Dept of the Mo.
St. Louis, Mo. *July 17. 1865*
Respectfully referred to the
Commanding Officer, District
of North Missouri for his
recommendation as provided
by Act of 28.10.55 from these
Headquarters

By Order of
Major Amos G. Dodge
Wm. H. Smith
Adjutant General

James A. C.

September 30. 1863

Genl. D. G. E. C.
(Henderson's Regt. 3rd)

This information concerning
the return of Genl. James A. C.
to his rank and position
from the 1st Regt.

"G. 67 Co M.

M. regt.

Headquarters State of Ill.

Oct 3^d. 1863

Respectfully returned to
Genl. Ginter. The order
restoring Genl. McIntire
does not in any wise re-
-voke his order relieving the
officer. It restores him to
his position in his old Regt.

The order was issued
upon the application of great
a large number of good
men. but more particularly
at the earnest request of Gen.
Henderson. who seems to
have known him long and
well

By order of the Governor
John B. Gray
Adj^t Genl of Ill.

Head Quarters 1st North Mo
Macon Mo Sept 30. 1863

John B Gray
Adjt Genl Mo

I have this moment received a copy
of Special Orders No 16a restoring St James Mc Intire
Co. G. 6th Regt. E. Mo Mo to duty and relieving him from
disgrace &c. A greater mistake was never committed

Mc Intire was removed at my instance - That he was
guilty of the outrages for which he was removed, there is
and never was any sort of question or doubt -

The parties no matter who they were, that represented Mc Intire
to the Governor as an innocent and injured man represented
what they must and did know to be false

A more illustrious scandal than this fallen Mc Intire
never disgraced any service and the facts can be had to prove it.

Besides since Mc Intire has been relieved it has been his
constant habit as I am credibly informed to denounce the
Provisional Government as a usurpation and Governor Gamble
as a traitor

(over)

Application was made to me sometime since to relieve
Mc Intire of so much of the order dismissing him as deprived
him of his pay, this I refused to consent to. The application
was made by J. C. Lane and I surmise he had some
thing to do with the revocation of this order.

Mc Intire was first relieved from duty under my
order. Afterwards he was dismissed under an order from
"Head Quarters State of Mo." Is it the intention of
Special Orders No 100 to revoke my order?

I certainly did badly in regard to this matter
and know that the authorities have been most
grossly imposed upon, as we are all liable to be
in these times of almost universal corruption. I have
no personal feeling in this matter, but trust that
in such cases, I may be permitted when doubts arise
to furnish the facts.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedt. Servt.
O. S. Gilmer
Brig. Genl.

McCarty, J. M.
P. Co. A, 79 Reg't 160th

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arms of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
McKaferty J. Jr.	P	72	Ir. & Ir.		A	Mrs. Rall	395			

Captured at Greene Co. Ir. Jan'y 8, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____ Jan'y 9, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by M.M.P.

Mc Kee Th. C.

P. Co. 10, 72 Reg't E. Mo. Mo.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

H. C. Mc Kee

Co - Company *D*

72 Regiment of *Enrolled Mil^a*
Missouri -
Volunteers at the battle of *Springfield*
Aug 8. 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *H. C. McKee*
Rank, *Priv.* Company *D*, Regiment. *72-*
Arm. *Enrolled Mil^a State. Mo^o*
Place of casualty. *Springfield, Mo^o*

Nature of Casualty. *Wounded in Hip.*

Date of casualty *Jan'y 8. 1863.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *72^o E. M. M.* Regiment,
Brigade. Division. Corps. dated *Jan. 10. 1863.*
(*Battle Bush, Dep't of the Mo^o, Oct. 62 & Oct. 63, Feb. 95.*)

Chas. E. Connor

1-3-77 Clerk.

McKee Horace N.

Co. E Kimball Reg't Mo. S. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pry or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

McKee Horace H
"E" Col Kimball's Regt
USM - ~~appoints~~
H. A. Miller in City

6. Me S. M.

St Joseph Missouri
Feb 26th 1862

I hereby certify that I "Horace N. McKee
belonging to Company E. Col J. F. Kimball's Regt.
Miss. M." have empowered Thomas N.
Miller to draw all pay due me
by the State of Missouri. H. N. McKee.

Witness: E. Lewis Capt. Company E.

Smith & Wigglesworth

56. E. Mo.
Price.

U. S. Military Telegraph.

1231

November 5 1864

By Telegraph from

Capitular de 1864

To

Line Boring

Line M. Connors relieved
Col M. Chang from duty
in the 56th E. M. M.
on the plea that there
was not enough men in
the Regiment to justify
a Colonel to command
it. The regiment reports on
the 31st of Oct five hundred
forty six (546) enlisted
men for duty with
but one field officer.
Col M. Chang is the most
efficient officer of the
E. M. M. in my District
was the first to turn
out his men. I would
like to have him
placed in command.

C. W. H. M. Lane

8 Days to M. M.

For Leave

U. S. Military Telegraph.

257
23m
27

By Telegraph from

June 16th 1863
Cape Girardeau 1863

To

Brig Genl Davidson

I have been elected to
the Convention Com I have
leave of absence for
ten or fifteen days the
Lieut Col & the Majors are
here on duty.

Wm H Mc Lane

Col 8th Prov Reg

E M M

28

McLan. Cal

8. Mo. Mic.

(enrolled)

U. S. Military Telegraph.

10/53000 May 30 1863

By Telegraph from Mineral Point, Mo. 1863

To H. C. Hillborn

Col. M. Lane is located
at Potosi, with 8th
Missouri Regt.
James R. M. Gorman
Brig Genl Comd

182 H

S.W. 153
Cinn
Gray above

153.

John H. McRoberts
Capt. 53rd E. Mo. Mil.





Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, August 31st 1864.

E. M. M.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 153

At the request of Brig. Genl. I. D. England commanding
8th Military District E. M. M. the commission of Captain John W. M. Roberts
Company E, 53rd Regiment E. M. M. is hereby vacated and he therefor
ceases to be an officer in said force from this date

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:
Col. C. G. Greene

Chas. Adjt. Genl. & p. of the r. m.

John Gray
Adjutant General

Kanuloh 26
Jan 10 1884

And John 26

It is out in Marsh.

August that Capt. Meredith has
placed on duty at that place, he
is Capt. B. D. 53 Regt & m m
He can raise a hundred men
immediately. or a
13/4

Clarke
Clarke
With Regt. and

I want to see you
again and in Palmyra
is his the military
occasionally will make
more trouble than war
can put down. 1884
been quiet in that
region some few and
to the danger of

And a 90 per cent no one 1884

Yes I am sure that
will be a long
but better, he can
not only get around
and agitating the com-
munity unless you
are sure there is good
to come from it -
Capt. Meredith with
40. men will be deter-
red duty in that district
+ = = =

Asst Prov Mar office
Hannibal Mo June 16th 1864

Gen C. B. Fisk }
St Joseph Mo }

General

The Loyal Citizens of this place recommend that Capt John S. Meredith be assigned to duty in this Dist. I have had an interview with Capt Meredith he is willing to go on duty immediately he is looking around I think from what I can see that he can raise 100 men in a short time he is Capt Co D. 53 Reg E. M. M. Should you send him an order he will have the men ready in a short time. I think the sooner the better for nothing can be done without soldiers at this place or Palmyra. I will move to Palmyra as soon as I can get some men. There is plenty work to do in this County but I find no books or stationery in the office. Consequently nothing done as it should be.

General please let me hear from you soon
I am very Respectfully yours
Abt Scott

McKee St and Asst Prov Mar

F. Murray
Col 59 E. 10. 11. 12.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, September 29th 1864.

E. M. M.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 151.

XVIII. At the request of the General commanding Department of the Missouri, Colonel F. M. M., 59th E. M. M., is hereby directed to call into active service four companies of his regiment, for temporary service, and will report for duty, by letter, to Brig. General A. B. Douglas E. M. M., at Mexico.

He will make requisitions for the necessary supplies for his command, upon that officer.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

John S. Dwyer
Adjutant General.

Meyer Henry

Co. ,

1 Reg't E. M. M.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

H. Mayer
1-E. M. M.

Headquarters Department of the Missouri,

Office Provost Marshal General,

St. Louis, Mo., Oct 29, 1864.

Received from

Gen. L.

the following named prisoner, sent forward

from
Capt. Hille

Henry Meyer

for Gen. L.

to wit:

L.B.

As ordered
G. H. Richardson

Provost Marshal Gen'l, Department of the Missouri.

Meyer Henry M.
Co. *a*, 1 Reg't E. M. M.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>3</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Meyer, Henry M.
1 E. M. M. Car

2nd ...
...
...

Special Order
No 24-

Order but ...
...
...
...
...

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, November 4th 1864.

Special Orders,
No. 255

EXTRACT.

18

By direction of the General Com.
mending the Dept. of the Mo & upon
the recommendation of Major Lucius Calan
Judge Advocate, Geo Henry M. Meyer,
Ch. Atty & C. M. C. now confined at
Myrtle St. Mo. Prison, will be held subject
to the requisition of Deemans Seidlman, Esq.
Circuit Attorney of St. Louis Co. for such
action as he may choose to take. The papers
in his case are hereby forwarded to said Attorney.

E. Richardson

Joseph Dan
Adj. PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL

Had you forgotten the
 your mother that

No 1076
 Special vol. 2
 No 295

rdens

George McNamer
is to be committed to the
Ga. Jail

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, November 10th 1864.

Special Orders, }

No. 290 }

EXTRACT:

The Commanding Officer
at Myrtle St. Hotel, will
deliver Geo. Henry M. Meyer, to
J. H. C. Hall into the custody of
James C. Cox, Marshal of St. Louis
Co., to be committed to the County
Jail

E. H. Richardson

Dep't. Dan
PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

via the Clerk of the Mo
Office for Missouri
Missouri

Special Order
No 252

Orders Henry M. Meyer }
to be delivered to the Marshal
of St Louis for to be
committed to the County
Jail

Meyer, Henry M.
Co. A 1 5th Ill. Inf.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, November 5th 1864.

Special Orders, }

No. 286. }

EXTRACT:

P. 7X The Commanding Officer at 11th St.
Military Prison will deliver parole, Henry
W. Meyer, Co. "A" 1st S. M. M. to Marshal
of St. Louis County to be committed to
St. Louis County Jail.

[Signature]

[Signature]
PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL

Headquarters Department of the Mo.
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, Mo., 1864.

Respectfully

St. Louis, Mo.
.....

.....
.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

A. I. E. M. M.

.....

Oct 11, 1864

Nov. 21 91

Dear

John

My

Wm. Brewster

Hillside

Yours

Office of the Circuit Attorney St. Louis Co.
St. Louis Dec. 11th 1864

Col. J. Garr.
Pr. Marshal.

Sir. Please issue the
necessary order, so that Henry M. Meyer may
be delivered to the Marshal of St. Louis County to be
committed to the County Jail.

Yours very Respectfully
Seymour Prall
Circuit Atty. St. Louis County

See Order No. 285.
mmmm



To Gen E B Brown.

E B Brown
Springfield

Recd 200 5 Thos has
Springfield 200 5 Thos
Recd 200 5 Thos
may be of service to
your me - have an
to put in the world

L3

1863

Springfield, Mo. January 4/63

Lindenborer, et. J.

Recruiting Officer for
34th Mo Inf. Vol.

States that our Lieutenant
Miller of Capt. James'
Company E. M. M. at
Warsaw is discouraging
enlistments by making false
statements to the men and
throwing every obstacle in
the way of persons authorized
to recruit for the U. S.

H. P. Deftaffer
Jan 9. 1863

Ref referred to Sigel Bar
Logan who will investigate and
report

N. P. Chipman
Capt. Chgo. Staff

Rec'd H. 2^d Dep. Mo.
January 8 1863

Received 500 & 1000
Springfield May 5 1860
Respectfully referred to
Major Genl S R Lee to care
Dept No - Yours are
As No in the District

E A Brown
By Genl Lee

To Genl E A Brown

Springfield Mo Jan 4th 1863
Gen E. B. Brown
Commanding District of
South West Mo.

Dr Sir:

It is respectfully represented to you, that, one Lieutenant Miller, of Captain James' Company of Enrolled Militia, at Warsaw, Missouri, has been and is now discouraging the enlistment of men into the service of the United States, by making false statements to them, and by throwing every obstacle that he can in the way of persons authorized to recruit for the United States service.

Can such practices be stopped under the order against the discouragement of enlistments

Very Truly,

H. Lundenbower
Recruiting Officer for
34th Regt Mo Vol

Peter Lear at Warsaw
Mo. will prove the
above statement to be
true

H. Lundenbower

John C. Tilden
Claim for home

House delinquent
Oct 21 / 62

347110 2
1

Statement of John A Miller

I belong to Clinton's Regt 34 Mo Vol

On the 3rd of Last Sept "I was a conscript in the Rebel army I was in Gibson Battalion Co. D. Capt Blameth the same day I had been at Lee's House on Hickman's Farm in Barry Co. Mo. I went out and got on my horse and ~~was~~ was starting off to join my Batt" when I was arrested by Capt Phillips Co. M. S. M. and taken to Galena "from there here "I have always been a Union Man I went to Mrs Lee to seek information as to the whereabouts of the Federal troops preparatory to leaving the Rebels and joining the Federal army my horse was taken possession of by Capt Moore of Regt E. M. S. M. which I wish to recover if possible the horse described as follows - a Roan Horse about 16 hands high and Ball face flax mane and tail" 7 years of age

The above horse is now in possession of Capt Moore. stated above

John A Miller

Sworn and subscribed before Me this, 18 day of Oct-1862

Geo. J. Tolson at

Statement of J. A. Shannon

I Belonged to Capt Moore Company, Third of Sept
1862 John O Miller, was arrested at Mr Lees House
on his way home from Barry County. When
arrested, the same horse as described on his own
Statement. The time he was arrested stated that
he was conscripted on the Rebel army.

The horse state above is now in
possession Captain Moore & Gallena. Mo.

J A Shannon

Sworn and Subscribed before me
this 18 day of Oct 1862

Geo Dole
Ch. P. M. L. L.

James Mulligan
Pris Co St. 5th E. 11th

Myrtle July 15th 1861

Released July 19th 1861.

P.C. 1

Shelby, Capt. of the 7th
Coppin of the 11th Regt.
July, 19th 1864.

Special Order

No 187

Part 1. Release
Lie James Milligan
from Myrtle Prison.

S. E. M. M.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, *July 19th* 1864.

Special Orders, }

No. 187

EXTRACT:

I *Priv. James Milligan of Co. "H." 8th Regt.*
C. M. M. is hereby released from custody at the M^yttle
Street-P^rison.

L. P. Harrison
PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

A
K
S
A
F
E
T
Y
A
F
I
L
M

Legal P.M. G.C. 7.2

H. 8th E.M.M.
St. Louis July 19th 1864.

Catherwood Dr. L.

Col.

Mulligan

Regarding the release
of Pr. Jacob Morgan
to H. 8th E.M.M.

Headquarters Department of the Mo.
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo.,

1864.

Respectfully

P.M.G.C. July 21st 1864

file

Shah - Mah. m.
Graham

187 July 11
amp.

(2991. 2111. 2111. 2111.)

Wassenaar 8th C. H. Co.
St. Louis July 19th 1864

Col

You will please release Private James
McIllegaw of Co. H. 8th Regt. C. H. Co. from the Warrenton
Prison as there are no charges pending against him

By order of
Col. Wm. L. Garrison
Adjutant

To
Col. Sanders
Prov. Marsh. Genl
St. Louis

Statement of
John B. Millus

It is recommended
that the prisoner be put
upon parol, till his trial
can be had -

W. H. Albini
Judge Advocate

Encl. Mo. Misc.

Statement of John B. Millus. Sent in
the Enrolled Militia

I live in Douglas County Mo. on Spring Creek.
I belong to a Militia Company now Encamped at
Lawrence's Mills in Linn County Mo.

I was arrested about three weeks ago
by Major Turner, I suppose for taking some
Secesh Horses. I was sent out on the road out by
my Captain (or at least he give me ~~his~~ ^{his} ~~Captain's~~ ^{order}
to go) I went out most particularly for the
Horses, I told the Captain that I was going after
the Horses & he told me to go ahead it would
be all right

There was an order issued to go to subvert
off the rebels, and also to mount our selves
on Secesh Horses This is why I took the
Horses, it being for the benefit of the
Government of the United States
Other Commissioned Officers have taken
Horses & not been molested.

N. B. We swooped the Horses off before we
arrived at Camp. We had a chance of
doing better, and did get better Horses than
the ones we had taken from the Secesh
Oct. 23^d 1862

John B. Millus

Memor

Capt.

E. M. M.

U. S. MILITARY TELEGRAPH.

June 8 1865.
By Telegraph from St Louis, 7 1865.
To Capt. Swing

200 Men.
Private Capt Minor
Candg Perryville.
Militia at Hornumling
to report at this
office for the
By Order of Genl D S Wagner

J C Mallow
Maj. & A. S.

Mitchell Thomas C.

Co. C, 52 Regt E. M. M.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
U. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement /	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

Jefferson City Mo.

Proceedings of a
Military Commission
in the case of
Thomas C. Mitchell Private
Co C 3 D Regt C. M. M.

Charge.

Violation of the Oath of
Allegiance to the Government
of the United States.

Sentence.

To be imprisoned in some
Military Prison for and
during the War, at hard
labor at such place as the
Commanding General may
direct.

67147

H. D. District of Central
Missouri June 23rd 1864.

Finding and Sentence
approved and the record,
respectfully forwarded to
Major Genl. Rosecrans
Commanding Department
of the Mo for his action.
In the meantime, the
prisoner will be sent to St
Louis to safe keeping
there being no suitable place
in this District.

Ed J. Brown
Maj Genl. Col
Comdg.

Official

J. H. Cartmell

Attest J. H. Cartmell
Notary Public Admored
East District Central Mo.

Ad Lt. J. H. Office P. M.
Hannibury June 25th 1864

Respectfully referred
to Lt. J. H. and P. M.
Jefferson City Mo.
The prisoner will be
sent to St Louis in accom-
pany with the endorsements
of the same Comdg.

J. A. Drutler

At Col. G. H. Cas
Maj. Vols. P. M.

67147

With a case
Rich

Recd at Jeff City June 26th
"20" 37
from J. A. Drutler
P. M. Hannibury

Recd P. M. D. C. M. June 26th 1864

Thomas Mitchell

Private Co. D 53rd Regt. C.M.M.

Charge:

Violation of the Oath
of Allegiance -

Myrtha

Died at Jefferson City Mo. Jan. 23rd 64.
and sent to the improvement at hard
labor during the War.

Very respectfully

Head Quarters D. C. Munroe
Hannover, May 27/1864

Respectfully

United States

No.

Thos. J. Mitchell

Affidavit of Murren J. Kelly
of Chester County, N.C.

I know Thomas C.
Mitchell, he belongs
to Co. "C" 5th Regt. S.M.
On the 30th of April 1864
at the Company muster
when the Old Flag was
brought out - Mitchell
said "I will be God d-d
if I will ever fight
under that flag" if it was
a nigger stuck up there it
would do for them etc. etc.

2046

Read by J. C. Munroe May 27/1864

Marion C Gally being duly sworn says
My age is fifteen years - Residence Cooper
County & Occupation Farming

Quest- Do you know Thomas J Mitchell & if so
state if you know of his having been guilty
of any act of disloyalty, treachery, rebellion
-ing & if so when where upon where
at what time together with all the circum-
stances connected with it

Ans- I know Thomas J Mitchell he has been in
the rebel Army he now belongs to Co D
52^d E.M.M. On the 30th of April 1864 the Com-
-paring Minister or organizer and when the
flag the Stars & Stripes was brought out Mr Mite-
-all said while looking at the flag I will let
God damned if I will ever fight under
that flag - if it was a nigger stick
up there stick there it might do for them
but they are not fighting for that flag

Test- Who if any one else has any knowledge
of the facts you have stated

Ans- Henry Ruhlberg a Lieut in the Company
Quest- Has Mr Mitchell ever taken the Oath of
Allegiance

Ans- I do not know

Quest- What is the general character of Mr
Mitchell among his neighbors

Ans- I do not know

Subscribed & sworn to

before me this 25th day of May 1864

Booklin Court St & East Ave New

Marion C Gally

N. S.

No.

Thomas C. Mitchell

Adjutant of Arkansas Cavalry
of Cooper County Mo

I know Thomas C. Mitchell
he belongs to Co. "C" of the 1st
Regt. E.M.M. - On the 30th
of April 1864 the Co. met
near Biglick to muster
while in the ranks as Mitchell
said he had been in
the rebel army three years
and that he was a rebel
yet from top to toe

Said Mitchell told me
that he had taken the oath
of allegiance at Memphis

E. C.

Recd from E. C. May 27th 1864

Herman Smith being duly sworn says
My age is forty three years - Residence Cooper
County - Occupation Farming
Ques. Do you know Thomas J Mitchell & if
so state if you know of his having been
engaged in any act of disloyalty, rebellion,
or insubordination when under arms and
and at what time together with all the
circumstances connected with it

Ans. I know Thomas J Mitchell. On the 30th
of April 1864 Co. C. of the 52nd E.M.M. met near Big
Lick to Muster Mrs Mitchell belongs to the Co
& while one over in ranks Mrs Mitchell remarked
that he had been in the rebel Army for three
years and that he was a rebel yet from top
to toe

Ques. What if any one else has knowledge
of the facts you have stated -

Ans. Blasius Keffinger Jones, Mr. Clonahan
& Elizabeth Huff Arthur Cooper Jacob Schillp

Ques. Has ~~any one~~ Mrs Mitchell ever taken
the oath of Allegiance

Ans. I do not know but he told me that
he had taken it at Memphis

Ques. What is Mrs Mitchell's general character
as among his neighbors

Ans. I do not know

Subscribed & sworn to

before me this 25th day of

May 1864 - Franklin County

Li. & Just. Peace Marshal

Herman Schmidt

110

Charge and Specification
Against
Hondo C. Mitchell Esq
Cec E. S. J. Regt. Co. Minn

and on
Pacheco vs 3-
Custodian Copying Record

~~Col Charles H. Smith~~

Thomas C. Mitchell

Was taken prisoner at Memphis Oct 1st 1863.

Took the oath before Capt James C. Bennett C.S. M.

Took the oath before Capt C.D. Thompson at Room 11
No. 28th of April, 1864.

Enrolled in Co C 5th S. Regiment of E.M. M.

I will be God damned if I will ever fight under the
Flag - if it was a nigger & tuck up there stark naked
it might do for them, but they are not fighting for
that flag. I have been in the Rebel Army three
years, and am a rebel yet from top to toe.

(140, 207)
Thomas Marshall
- Ma.

For Mr. The paper was formerly
used by the U.S. Army, 1863.

Headqr's Gen. Draft Rendezvous for Missouri,

Near Benton Barracks,

Feb 11th

1865.

Received of P. Morrison, Col. U. S. A., commanding Draft Rendezvous,
the sum of \$ *350* . in full of all demands.

Witness:

John Holman

Thomas ^{his} Mitchell
March

(No. 255-)

Thomas Mitchell

- 1110

Jan 1903 This paper was formerly
filed at the A. S. C. in the case of

Headqr's Gen. Draft Rendezvous for Missouri,

Near Benton Barracks, Feb 11th 1865.

Received of P. Morrison, Col. U. S. A., commanding Draft Rendezvous,
the sum of \$ 80, in full of all demands.

Witness:

John Holman

Thomas X^{his} C. Mitchell
mark

Headquarters Department of the Mo.
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

A. Davis, M.,

1861.

Respectfully

Attorn. Atty
January 1865.

Master St. Gas. T.
Sgt. Brown Inspector

Transmits full record of
the prisoner Thomas H.
Hickell Company
3rd Regiment, U. S. A.

file

Jan 19 1865

respectfully referred
to by the President
of the Council with the
information that the
same names persons
listed in Confidential
in other well known

S. Day (1 June 1867)
 Dear Sir,
 I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 1st inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.
 I am, Sir, very respectfully,
 Yours, &c.,
 J. A. R. R.

Summit

Alton Military Prison

Jan 9. 1860

Capt C. R. Copeland.

A. A. Knapp

A. M. S.

Sir

I beg leave very
Respectfully to call the Attention of the
General Commanding to the following
petition for relief of Thomas C. Mitchell
a Federal prisoner. He is suffering a
grave injustice at the hands of some party.
He was sentenced to five months ^{imprisonment} and to give
a certain bond. He has done both & more he
could yet he has not been released and has
not been informed the reason why. If the bond
already given is not satisfactory, he is pre-
pared to give another. He begs that you will
represent his case to Department & give it
some and ask for a speedy determination of
his case. Very respectfully,

Yours Obedt Servt. G. S. Knapp

Post Office U.S.A.

Military Prison, Alton, Illinois.

January 10th 1865.
Capt F. A. Colwell
U. A. G.

Capt.

I have the honor to forward you a full record of Federal Prisoner Thomas C. Mitchell. Private. Co. C. 52nd Regiment C. M. M. Sentence, to be confined at hard labor during the war. Continued sentence is mitigated to four months imprisonment, to date from May 1st 1864, and this mitigated will be carried into effect at the Alton Military Prison, under direction of the U. S. Mar. Genl. Dept. Mo. at the expiration of his term of imprisonment prisoner will be released upon taking the oath of Allegiance and giving Bond in the sum of one thousand Dollars, with sufficient surety of his future good conduct as a Loyal Citizen. Genl. Order No. 100 Sept. of the Mo. June 21st 1864.

I am Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
James J. Cooper
St. West Prison
Inspector,

NAMES

REMARKS

June 28th 1864
Myrtle Heights
4
5th

Thos. W. Mitchell
S. 1 Co E 52nd C. M. M.

The above list of Prisoners delivered by me to

Commanding

Street Prison, in St. Louis, by order of

This List to be delivered by the Officer in charge of the Prisoners
to the Provost Marshal General.

One Prisoner received at the Myrtle Street Prison, the 28th
day of June 1864, from Sgt J. M. Christian
Sent forward from Jefferson City on the 28 day
of June 1864, by order of M. Genl

NAMES.

REMARKS.

Sgt J. Mitchell Port Co "E" 52nd E. M. M.

Same Stewart
Capt 10th Kansas Vol
Comd'g Prison

Thos. Mitchell

H. 52 E. 1.1. M

+

Rep't 1840

Jan 16/40

Capt H. Parker

Provl. Secy

Order release of

Thos C. Mitchell

Pr. Co. 6. 52. Enm.

✓
Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL

St. Louis, Mo. Jan 16th 1865

Brig. Genl R. Stone.

Comdg. Missouri Militia.
General.

I have the honor to herewith transmit
you S. C. No 15, with the request that
you release Thomas C. Mitchell, private
Co. G 5th Regt. (M. M.), a prisoner in your
custody, upon taking the "Oath of
Allegiance," he having filed his bond
at this office complete.

Please send a copy of the
oath to this office.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servant

W. B. Baker

Col and Provost Marshal General

1917

11

11

Final Order }
Dec 15.

De 13.

Dec 13,)
II The
E. M.
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

187

Mr. Ballou

Platte Co. Mo.

Charge: Surrendered to Thornton

Gratiot. 353

353.

State: I live in Platte Co., Mo.

live in Rockingham

aged 43. Business, my own

blacksmith. Now private do. Co.

2nd & 3rd. Captured by Thornton,

Parkville, Platte Co. Mo., July 11th

1861. My name then at 18. Thornton had

12 or 15. Said to have 100 in number

Did not see the name. Was at my

shop, 150 yards from quarters

when Thornton came. Was showing

horse, the command was made

before I got to quarters. Did not

know that Thornton was coming

Parkville. Heard, about one hour

before the command, that he had

Platte City. No preparation

made to resist Thornton

as with him 10 days. Was

into Capt. Service by

1861

12
In referring to the so called
Pan Pan Army to the
Panama Canal General, I
would like to make the
following remarks in regard
to them. Capt. Ford as
well as all his men deny
having been directed to
Theriot's voluntarily. I
don't believe this. I have
been off Panama Canal
for eight months in the very
District; these prisoners
come from and know that
this whole Pan Pan organization
consists of no other men than
Rebels and Rebel Sympathizers.
Every one of these men would
kill a radical Union man
sooner than a Conf. Soldier.

I would call the attention
of the J. M. G. to the state-
ments of the prisoners. —

Capt. Ford states, that only
5 or 6 of his men were armed
and that he only had 15 men.
C. S. Ashley, a Private states,
that 17 or 20 men were in
quarters. — Robert Brown,

J. A. de Cornick, James Johnson
and J. A. Johnson, all
Privates of Capt. Ford's Comp.
state, that 8 or ten of the
Militia were armed. —

Capt. Bender, also a Private
of Capt. Ford's Comp. admits,
that the town could have
been held against the
Bushwhackers. —

In my opinion all these
Tom Paws should be tried
before a Military Commission
and punished severely.

There might be a few of
them, who are innocent,
but in my opinion, they
all are guilty more or less.

Guantanamo Co. Cuba
Chief of Cal Bureau

Statement of William M. Mitchell,
who, being sworn, deposes and
says:

I am in Platte Co. Mo. Born
in Rockingham Co. North Carolina. Am
43 years of age. Have been living in
Parkville, Platte Co. Mo. since 1857.
Business, Black Smith and Wagon maker.
I saw a private in Co. Co. 82nd Regt. Ill. Inf.
was captured at Parkville, Platte Co. Mo.
about 11th of July, 1864, by the
rebels.

Ques: When did they take you?

Ans: To Platte City.

Ques: How many did you number?

Ans: About 18. I was at my shop in Parkville
at work, when the surrender was made.
Capt. Ford, I think, sent for me. When
I got to the quarters, the surrender had
been made, and I was taken prisoner.
My shop was about 100 yards from the
quarters. I had been from Hunt's Creek.
Was showing a horse for one of the 82nd.

Ques: How many men had Thornton at
Parkville?

Ans: Twelve or fifteen. I did not see the
hundreds of men they had in number - or
said they had.

Ques: Had you not heard that Thornton was
coming to Parkville?

Ans: About one hour before the capture of Parkville,
Major Blake, 82nd ^{regt} ~~regt~~ ^{regt} ~~regt~~ ^{regt} reported that
Thornton had taken Platte City the day
before. No one knew that he was coming to
Parkville.

Ques: What preparations were made to receive
Thornton?

Ans: None. I know of nothing being done
to resist him. No guards were on any
of the roads leading to the town.

Ques: When were you sworn in by Thornton?

Ans: At Platte City, the day of our capture.
He ordered us into line. We refused to go.

He then said he was going to conscript every man in the County, and that we had to come in.

Ques: Did he threaten to shoot you?

Ans: No.

Ques: Did you take the oath willingly?

Ans: No.

Ques: Why did you take it?

Ans: To save myself.

Ques: How long were you with Sherman?

Ans: Ten or twelve days. Was not paid.
I escaped after night and went home.

Ques: Had Sherman any fighting while you were with him?

Ans: Yes. At Comodon Point, Fredericksburgh,
Plattsburgh, near Union Mills.

Ques:

What part did you take in these engagements?

Ans:

I was on picket duty at the Camanche Point fight, two miles from town. We numbered six men - all of the 82nd Regt.

Ques:

Why did you not escape then?

Ans:

Because the Federal troops had threatened to kill every Paw Paw they got hold of. I did not think it safe to return while there was so much excitement.

Ques:

Where were you at the other fights?

Ans:

I was with the crowd, but did not fire a gun. There was but little firing at all. I had the gun with which I was captured. I was not in a position to fire if I had wished.

Ques:

Did you not surrender willingly to Johnston, and if not, why did you offer no resistance?

Ans: Not being in command
the surrendered force, &
no resistance was made ^{any part of}
surrender willingly. ^{why} ^{not}

Ques: Do you think the town could
be defended, and if not, why
not retreat? Borne
e. Que

Ans: I think not - it might have been defended
however. I can't tell why a retreat was
not ordered. I knew nothing of the affair
until the surrender was being made.

Ques: What kind of discipline was pursued
among the troops at Parkville?

Ans: It was very loose with every company there
excepting Kemper's.

Ques: Are you a Unionist?

Ans: I am. I wish the U.S. Authority restored.
Belong to no secret society. bills
de.
Lun
d
mer.

This statement has been made by the
prisoner voluntarily, has been read to him
compulsory, and by certificate and sworn to
before me, this 31st day of Aug, 1864. Wm. H. Mitchell
quarters. I had been from Liberty, Wash.
was showing a house for one of the 82nd.

Ques: How many men had Thornton at
Parkville?

Ans: What part did you take in these en-
gagements?

Ans: I was in picket duty at the Canadian Point
fight, two miles from town. We numbered
six men - all of the 82nd Regt.

Ques: Why did you not escape then?

Ans: Because the Federal troops had threatened
to kill every Paw Paw they got hold of.
I did not think it safe to return while
there was so much excitement.

Ques: Where were you at the other fights?

Ans: I was with the crowd, but did not fire
a gun. There was but little firing at all.
I had the gun with which I was captured.
I was not in a position to fire if I had
wished.

Ques: Did you not surrender willingly to
Thornton, and if not, why did you offer
no resistance?

Ans: Not being in command of any part of the surrounded force. I can't say why no resistance was made. I did not surrender willingly.

Ques: Do you think the town could have been defended, and if not, why did the force not retreat?

Ans: I think not—it might have been defended however. I can't tell why a retreat was not ordered. I knew nothing of the affair until the surrender was being made.

Ques: What kind of discipline was pursued among the troops at Parkville?

Ans: It was very loose with every company there excepting Kemper's.

Ques: Are you a Unionist?

Ans: I am. I wish the U.S. Authority restored. Belong to no secret society.

This statement has been made by the

prisoner voluntarily, has been read to him by J. W. Mitchell
Campbell, and by certificate and sworn to
before me, this 31st day of Aug, 1864. J. W. Mitchell, Secy.

quarters. I had been from Genl. Nash.
was showing a house for one of the 52nd.

Extract from Roll of Prisoners sent forward from
St. Joseph Mo. August 13th 1864
John F. Wilcox - Jan Jan 82^d - 1000 (1000)
Acc. of Capt. William H. Hall, Co. No. 1000
to Sherman at Halle City

1771/2

1864

37 E. Main St.

John E. M. M. M.





Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, Aug 10th 1864

C. H. R. A.
SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 112.

III

Letter to the Hon. Sec. of War

Argument. C. H. R. is hereby put on active duty, and will
be paid all the time he is in the service of the State.
He will be subject to the orders of the Adj. Gen. S. H. R.
He will not be entitled to pay a commission.

By order of the Adj. Gen. S. H. R.
John M. May
Adj. Gen.

C. H. R. A.
Adj. Gen.
of the State

Bucklin Mo.
Nov. 29th 62

Sipps L. Capt. Co. I.
1st Reg. E. M. M.

Says that Col. Mobley
is taxing the Citizens
of Chariton County from
fifty to one thousand
dollars to the man.
Thinks it is unauthorized.

35, Emr. M. M.

Rec. H. Q. Dist. N. S. M.
Dec. 19th 62

Bucklin Missouri Nov 29 1862

To the Honorable
General Lewis Meredith
Gov. of Macon City Mo

Dear Sir

I hope you will excuse my
boldness in writing to you on the
occasion but as I feel it my
duty to inform your Excellency
of the conduct of Col. Mobley
of Brunswick Mo and thinking
you the proper one to address on
the subject I thus write the
Col is taxing the Citizens of
Chariton County from fifty to
one thousand dollars to the
man which as I am informed
is with out any order whatever
informing Col R. J. Eberman
the taxing fear will cause sum.

Armed yet if it is not stop
I therefore ask your Excellency
to act in the case

Your Obedient Servant

I, Triple
Capt. B. S. 1st Reg. C. Ar. M.

Mock, Caleb

Co.

9 Reg't E. M. M.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Rock Crab

9. 11. 1907

X O D A

War Department
Adjutant General's Office
Washington, D.C.

General Order No. 100

Order No. 100

III The following is a list of the names of the persons who were killed or wounded in the battle of Gettysburg, July 1-3, 1863. The names of the persons who were killed are given in full, and the names of the persons who were wounded are given in full, or as near full as the records will permit. The names of the persons who were killed are given in full, and the names of the persons who were wounded are given in full, or as near full as the records will permit. The names of the persons who were killed are given in full, and the names of the persons who were wounded are given in full, or as near full as the records will permit.

Private John C. D. 9th Missouri
Regiment Enrolled Missouri Militia

Charge: Murder.

Allegation: In the that he the said John C. D. private
Company of 9th Missouri Militia Enrolled Missouri Militia
did on the 11th day of November A.D. 1863 at the county of Cooper
State of Missouri unlawfully and maliciously shoot and kill
of thought, kill John C. D.

Allegation: In the that he the said John C. D. private
Company of 9th Missouri Militia Enrolled Missouri Militia
did on the 11th day of November A.D. 1863 at the county of Cooper
State of Missouri unlawfully and maliciously shoot and kill
of thought, kill John C. D.

to produce the death of the said Julia Ann Creek."

To which charge and specifications the accused Private Walter Shock Company D. 9th Provisional Regiment of Enrolled Missouri Militia, pleaded, "Not Guilty"

Finding.

The Commission having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the accused Private Walter Shock Co. D. 9th Provisional Regiment Enrolled Missouri Militia, as follows:

Of the 1st specification "Not Guilty"

Of the 2d specification "Guilty" except the word "maliciously."

Of the charge "Not Guilty" but guilty of manslaughter in the fourth degree.

Sentence.

And the Commission does therefore sentence the accused Private Walter Shock Company D. 9th Provisional Regt. Enrolled Missouri Militia "to be confined in a Penitentiary, at hard labor, for the term of two years at such place as the Commanding General may direct."

The proceedings finding and sentence of the Military Commission in the above case has been approved by the proper Commanders and the records forwarded for the review of the President of the United States.

The sentence in the case of Private Walter Shock Co. D. 9th Provisional Regiment of Enrolled Missouri Militia, is approved, and the Penitentiary at Jefferson City, Mo. designated as his place of confinement, to which place

he will be sent, under proper guard, by order of the
Army & Department Commander.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. V. Rensselaer

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Official:

(Signed)

Genl. A. S. Hall

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Official:

Lucas M. Smith

Lieut. Col. Asst. Sec. War Dept.

Dept. of the Ar.

February 2nd -
 Charles Nixon received
 of
 Robert Bach
 State of La. - La.

awaiting & of
 Southern
 Railroad

NAMES

REMARKS

The above list of Prisoners delivered by me to
 Commanding _____ Street Prison, in St. Louis, by order of

Caled Pick a "Rock"

Int. 9. C. M. M.

Myrtle
Grant Feb 6

65

awaiting Ex of Sentence

transferred to Schofield Prison

July 20th 1865

A. M. Black

658

Jefferson City Mo
II
Proceedings of a
Military Commission
in the case of
Capt. Moore, Private
Co. D 5th Regt Ed. Mo.

Charge.

Murder.

Finding.
Of the 1st Specification, Not Guilty
Of the 2d Specification, Guilty, except
the word "maliciously";
Of the Charge, Not Guilty, but Guilty
of manslaughter in the fourth degree.

Sentence.

To be confined in a Peniten-
tiary at hard labor, for the
term of two years at such place
as the Commanding General may
direct.

Head Quarters Central Mo
Warrsburg Mo Feb 23, 1864.

Finding and Sentence
approved, and the same Head Quarters West Mo
respectfully forwarded.
In the mean time the
prisoner will be sent to
St. Louis for safe keeping
there being no proper place
in this District.

E. B. Brown

Brig. Gen. Vol

Cornet

Officer

A. R. Curtiss

Capt. Trade Co. Mo.

Rec. Dist. Mo

Co. D 5th Regt Ed. Mo.

200 116 10

Rec. Mo Dist Cent Mo Feb 26, 1864

Office at New Marshal
Jefferson City, Mo Feb 28/64

Had you Deducted Capt Mo
Hannasling Feb 26/64

Rufus Mullen referred to
Lt Col. L. W. March at New
Mar. Gen Dept of the Mo
J. M. Gann Lt &
Post & Rem Mar Jff
City Mo

Rufus Mullen, referred to
J. M. Gann at New Mar
18th Dec - Jefferson
City Mo. who will -
Send the prisoner with
this transcript to at New
Marion

4/64
Capt March sent to J. M.
Lt. E. M. M. forwarded to
St Louis Mo by order of -
E. B. M. M. Gen
Gen. J. M. Gann
Lt & Post J. M. Gann
Lt & Post J. M. Gann
C. M. M.

J. A. Mullen
Lt Col 6th Mo Arty
J. M. M.

E. B. M. A
in office at New Marshal

Shipping of the

Shipping of the
Huller's Commission
Huller's Commission
Huller's Commission
Huller's Commission

Charge

Master

Mr.

Shipping
of the 1st Specimen. But fully
of the 2nd Specimen. But except
the word. Anticipation.
of the 3rd Specimen. But fully
of the 4th Specimen. But fully
of the 5th Specimen. But fully
of the 6th Specimen. But fully

Source

to be confined in Penitentiary
at least for the term
of two years. And
if he is not commencing
in May direct -

Shipping of the

Shipping of the

Shipping of the Huller's Commission
Shipping of the Huller's Commission
Shipping of the Huller's Commission
Shipping of the Huller's Commission
Shipping of the Huller's Commission
Shipping of the Huller's Commission
Shipping of the Huller's Commission
Shipping of the Huller's Commission
Shipping of the Huller's Commission
Shipping of the Huller's Commission

Shipping of the

Shipping of the

Shipping of the

Shipping of the

Shipping of the

Shipping of the

Shipping of the

Shipping of the
Shipping of the Huller's Commission
Shipping of the Huller's Commission
Shipping of the Huller's Commission
Shipping of the Huller's Commission
Shipping of the Huller's Commission
Shipping of the Huller's Commission
Shipping of the Huller's Commission
Shipping of the Huller's Commission
Shipping of the Huller's Commission

Shipping of the

Shipping of the

Shipping of the

Learn 'Nod'
And y. No. 1
in the militia

27) 6-10-18

SPECIAL ORDERS. }

No. 54. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, February 4th, 1865.

(Extract.)

1 The unexpired portion of the sentence of a General Court Martial, promulgated in General Court Martial Orders, No. 145 of June 3d, 1864, from this Office in the case of Private *Caleb Mack*, Company 1st 11th Provisional Regiment of Infantry Missouri Militia, is annulled. He will be released from confinement at the Penitentiary, Jefferson City, Missouri, where he is now supposed to be, and returned to duty with his regiment.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

• • • • •

By order of the President of the United States:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Capt. J. M. Brown
Adj. Gen. J. M. Brown
Sept 10th 1864

Dear Sir
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 9th inst.

and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am sorry to hear that you are unable to return to your home at present, and I trust that you will be able to do so in the near future. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours,
J. M. Brown

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 9th inst.

The good of the service I think requires that the above mentioned prisoners be sent forward without delay. Asst. Major J. M. Brown of this Regt. is absent by order of Brig. Genl. J. M. Brown and may not return for several days.

Respectfully
George H. Hall Col. 4th Regt. Inf.

Head Quarters Military Station
Alton Mo February 27th 1865

Special Orders?

N^o 22

Enchaet

III Sergt. A. Lee of the 144th Mo Inf
will take charge of and deliver to Col. J. H. Baker
Provost Marshal General St. Louis, (at St. Louis, Mo.)
Private Cost G. & Cost Provst. Det. & M. M.
to be transferred to the Mo State Penitentiary,
taking a receipt for him, after which duty being
performed Sergt. A. Lee will return to Alton
and to duty as heretofore.
Quartermasters Dept will furnish the necessary
transportation

Col. J. H. Baker
Prov. Marshal
Saint Louis

By Command of
John G. Fry, Major
1st Inf. Mo A. A. C.



Jefferson City, Mo.
U. S. Army General Hospital,

April 18' , 186*2*.

SIR:

Prisoners

I have to inform you that the following named ~~soldiers~~ *Prisoners* and ~~are~~ this day returned to duty,
and ~~are~~ directed to report to you :

NAMES	RANK	REGIMENT	CO.	REMARKS
<i>Calvin Brock</i>	<i>Captain</i>	<i>Missouri</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>Wholesome</i>
<i>William</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>Missouri</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>Wholesome</i>

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

R. A. Wells

A. A. Surgeon U. S. A. in charge of Hospital.

Cadet - Herold

Under Sentence

April

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

John C. ...
C. ...
...

Year ...
...
...
...
...
...
...

Let ...
...
...
...
...
...
...

Head Quarters, District of Central Missouri,

Jefferson City, Mo. July 9th 1865.

Sir

You will please see condition-
ally Capt J. H. Monroe Howard
County C. M. No. - His name and
imprisonment appear to tran-
sfer a very great indignation

I am very truly,

Yours, &c.

C. A. Brown

Brig Gen Lewis

John J. A. Wright

Do Washburn

Dist Comm Mo.

I have handed the paper in his name

K O D A K S A F E T Y

Moore, Robt. S.
Capt. Co. K, 4 Reg't 1st E. M. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Oct 21 1837

John A. Smith

At Court. He
has been 11 days 9 11/16

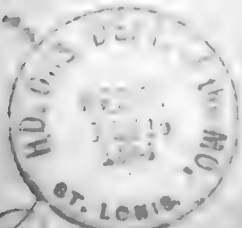
John A. Smith
Capt. K. Smith
C. D. 1.

John A. Smith
absent from 11. 24. 11
from 11. 24. 11

John A. Smith
John A. Smith 13/16

John A. Smith
from 11. 24. 11
John A. Smith

Christina B. Smith
J. B. 126
John A. Smith



John A. Smith

John A. Smith

John A. Smith

SV
1 1

Wm. H. Loring
Officer Pro Mure
at Linn. Mo
Sept 1864

Respectfully returned
David Morris is not
recorded at Columbus
Ohio as a Justice &
the Pro Mure Book was
so informed and
he was released over
a month ago.

Chas. J. Bell
Capt & Pro Mure

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., Sept 5th 1864

Capt. Chas. S. Smith,
District Treas. Marshal,
St. Louis, Mo.

General
Please inform this Bureau, whether you
have received any information from the
Provost Marshal and Commanding Officer
in regard to the case of David Morris
supposed to be a deserter from 5th Cal.
Cav. Morris was committed to Prison at
your request to be held till further in-
formation can be obtained.

Yours Respectfully,
Gustavus Beck.
Capt. Wm. C. C. C.

Leah Shinn

Sir,
Lieut.

The witnesses in this case should
submit their evidence in this office.
I believe this man's wife to be a
d-d, Irish, American bitch. She
ought certainly to be brought here,
instead of to Capt Hill's office -
Cloedney.

As you are aware, a d-d, Irish, ignorant,
Irish woman would swear her
husband to hell for three cents.

Mark & Cass
Rich

Head Quarters First Sub-District, St. Louis District.

OFFICE ASSISTANT PROVOST MARSHAL.

St. Louis, Mo., July 7th 1864

Col. J. P. Sanderson

Provost Marshal General

Department of the Interior

Sir

I have the honor

to forward you prisoner David Morris alias
Solomon Morris charged with being a deserter
from Co. 5th Ohio Cavalry. He claims not
to be a deserter but I will collect all the evidence
against him and to do so must correspond with
the Provost Marshal at Columbus Ohio. His wife
and daughter both state that he is a deserter.

I will forward their affidavits as soon as
they can be taken. I would request that he be
locked up until the facts can be obtained.

Very respectfully

Your obt. servant

Chas. J. Reilly

Capt & Asst. Provost Marshal

Statement of David Morris
who being sworn, deposes
and says:-

I am 34 years of age.
Born in Ireland. Lived in St Louis
for 11 years. Lived at Carr and
Widener St. ^{in 1857.} Lived in Sandusky
Ohio, about 11 years ago. Have not
been in Ohio since. Am
married - wife and 3 children.
I left my wife because she was drinking
and, also, violating marital rights -
sleeping with other men. When I
refused to give her money, she said
she would soon make money out of
me.

I have been working on government
work for the last 3 years. I was working
for Hingland & Ferguson in 1858. ^{Cor. Cherry & Second.}
In Eagle Tavern, 1859, River,
Second St. Worked for Samuel Galt,
High St. Tavern, Second St. Then to
McLeod, Cor. Myrtle & Duane. Also at
1 Broadway Tavern, Cor. Carr & Broadway.
Was working on Levee when the war broke
out - a common laborer. Commenced
working at a Blacksmith shop, Cor.
Polley & 1300. Second St. Then was at
McLeod, Myrtle & Duane.

Main Sts. Then for Peter Manning, Cherry
& Lane.

Working last for M'Leod, Lane.
near Poplar, on a Sunday, at the same
place. Had been working at Cannals,
for Capt. Nelson and Capt. Eds. Went
to Cannals from St. Louis.

I never enlisted in the
Army. I am subject to epileptic fits.
I never tried to enlist.

Josephine Morris, my daughter,
13 years of age, can probably testify to
my wife's infidelity. Sophia — a German
girl about 12 years of age, living two
doors from me in May St. Can
and Biddle, can also so testify.

I was called a Solomon
in Ferguson's Shop — a man with
name — also the wife man.
Arrested Thursday, 7th July. 1864.

Wife's name — Mary Morris —
Sworn to and subscribed
before me this 12th day David Harris
of July, 1864

W. A. Overmyer,
Notary

When I refuse a to give
his money. My daughter
Josephine Morris, 13 years
old, and Sophia — a
German girl, living
two doors from me, in
Alley, bet. Carr and Yiddle
can testify to my im-
pudicity.

Respectfully referred
to Lt. Thayer, U.S.A.

W. A. Carney
Ant. Ex.

Oct 6 1863
L. L. L.
L. L. L.
L. L. L.
L. L. L.
L. L. L.

Granting Lt
Lt. L. L. L.
Lt. L. L. L.
Lt. L. L. L.
Lt. L. L. L.

Head-Quarters, District of Central Missouri.

Jefferson City, Mo. Feb 6, 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No.

171.

Whereas, the following is the
from the General of the
of the District of Central Missouri
and the General of the District of
Central Missouri.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL BROWN:

John A. Brown
Adj. Genl.

SO

AB

St. John's

9 June 1871

End all

Wheat 20 1st class 20 1st class 20
Lippin 1st 1st 1st 3.

Grain 1st 3
No 10

Grain 1st 3
You had 1st 3
Grain 1st 3
is nearly 1st 3

D. B. George

Wm. W. W.

Morris John
Capt Co. *2* Reg't *Prov. S. M. M.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Special Order
No. 34

Capt J Morris
Candy, Post

1st Div 1st Batt 2nd Inf Regt
Memphis Tenn July 8th 1863

Special Order
No 34

To Captain Smith Harris

Captain, You will

remain with your Company at Memphis Tenn
in Command of the Post until further orders.
Secure the Country for Guerrillas & Bushwhackers
Keep a strict guard against surprises, keep
a strict watch over the Guard ~~against~~ over the
Prisoners left in your charge that none make
their escape, also a strict watch over your
men that they commit no acts of violence
without your special orders, that they ap-
pear on drill and all Company exercises
regularly unless excused by you or over-
sight duty, and in all things they act as
Soldiers for the Interest and protection of
their Country.

By order of

W. C. Marsh Major Comd.

J. W. Fox 1st Lieut & Adjutant

I do hereby certify that the names signed to
the Declaration of Independence are loyal citizens of
the General Government of the United States
and residents of Missouri born in the
State of Missouri

Edw. R. Johnson
Governor of Missouri

Petition in behalf
of
Marshall Morris

Supposed to be now held
a prisoner on Johnson's
island, Little River

Edw. R. Johnson
Governor of Missouri

Citizen

The undersigned your Petitioner, Captain of Dragoons
 in the State of Missouri, would most respectfully
 represent to you that he has been
 "detained in prison" Marshal Thomas
 of the same county, who is at this time a
 prisoner at Leavenworth as they are informed
 and believe. The facts of his arrest and
 imprisonment are as follows, to wit, that
 Thomas some time in the month of July last
 while on business in Putnam county, Iowa
 and in the immediate vicinity thereof he
 was seized attached under the state
 militia under the command of Captain Daniel
 Stone Lieutenant in the said militia made
 application to his Captain for a warrant
 for the arrest of Putnam county to the mi-
 litia which was granted the
 said Thomas then to his trust and acting ac-
 cording to the requirements of his Captain
 proceeded to Adams City, where his arrest
 at said place he was arrested by the mil-
 itia and sent his papers taken from him
 which he had procured from Captain Shattuck
 and he was sent to confinement in the mili-
 tary prison at Leavenworth the charges
 of which he remains a prisoner. Your Petitioner
 says that the facts set forth in this Petition
 he would make known to you the said
 Thomas be released

These facts I believe to be true, & the Certificate of
 Capt Shattuck I know to be genuine
 Wm. H. Thompson
 A. Vickrey
 H. C. Caudron
 W. J. Smith

I do hereby certify that the names signed to
the Declaration of Independence are loyal citizens of
the General Government of the United States,
and residents of Massachusetts in the
State of Massachusetts.

Carl H. & Ebenezer Mason to a
Copy of the Declaration of Independence

Petition in behalf
of
Marshall Morris

Supposed to be now held
a prisoner on Johnson's
Island, Lake Erie.

Respectfully
Submitted

Citizen

8th

Merton Anderson

65 Mc. 1 4/11

State of Wisconsin }
St Clair County } 2

On this 10th day of November, 1864
personally appeared before me the undersigned
a Justice of the Peace in and for
St Clair County, Wisconsin, Joseph [unclear]
who being duly sworn according to law
deposes that a certain Bay mare aged
four years last spring and now in
the possession of Anderson Morton
Capt Co Infantry 6th Regt Wis Inf as
a Contraband that said animal he
believes to be the property of said
Anderson Morton which animal
informed and believes was taken
from David Morton by Rebels

Sworn to and subscribed before
me this day & year since written
Also appeared Anderson Morton
who testifies under oath that
he believes the statements made
in regard to said animal is true
and that he is fully satisfied that
said animal is the one taken from
him by Rebels Anderson Morton

Sworn to and subscribed before
me this 10th day of November
1864

Henry Penny J. P.

Morton Anderson
Capt. E., 60th Reg't E. M. M.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

Feb 25 (Carr's Magazine 13 Mo)

Houston
(with Co. C. U. S. Army)
Indians

Makes statement as regards
to condition of affairs in
his section -- &
requests not be removed
until the interest of the same
require it.

Feb 25

From C. C. Carr's Magazine 13 Mo

Head Quarters Santa Fe Jan 23^d 1865
To Brigadier General Sanborn Commanding
South West District of Missouri
General.

I beg leave to address you these
lines in regard to the circumstances with which
I am at present connected and surrounded.

I was called into the service by
a Special Order of Gen. Rosecrans for the protec-
tion of St. Clair County. I have given them
all the protection in my power from guerrillas
and bushwhackers and I am glad to say that
the union citizens are in general well satisfied.
But I would inform you that there are two parties
here among those who profess to be union men. One
party consists of those citizens who love law and or-
der and seek to promote its establishment who
desire to pursue their vocations in peace, and
permit all others to do the same who prove them-
selves by their acts, to be loyal and peaceable
citizens. The other party consists in a great mea-
sure of those uneasy unsuspicious and disorderly
persons who desire all law and order put down
who uneasy under restraint have publicly in the
streets cursed law and order and those who sup-
port them and shown by their acts that they did
not want circuit courts held in this county and
who desire such a state of affairs as will permit
them to act without restraint and commit murder
arson or robbery as they please. As far as

my authority and influence have extended
I have opposed the plans and machinations
of this party and have of course been strongly
opposed by them. I am informed and the rumor
has become ripe that I am to be removed from
this place through the influence of this party
and that they have petitioned you for my removal
the consequences to this county of the last named
party coming into power would be ruin and depop-
ulation

The use of intoxicating drinks has been
an enormous evil to this county and I have gained
enemies here by using my influence against their use

I have drawn no wagon or team or tents
or camp equipage but we have been to much indi-
vidual expense to prepare quarters for myself
and men. I have obtained the reduction of my
company to one Lieut. and fifty men as forage
is scarce but I have forage enough to do three m-
service till first of March

As to my removal I beg that I may
not be removed merely through the desire and influence
of the party spoken of above or for any cause not
~~not~~ brought into existence by the welfare of our
cause and country

If a petition has been presented to
you asking my removal and you wish to know
the sentiments of the majority of the citizens of this
county I would state that many applications have
been made to me to favor the getting up a

petition which I have objected to as I have
suspected that I would not be removed unless
there was some necessity for it connected with the
welfare of the country under which circumstances
I could possibly have no objections. But if it is
necessary for you to know the sentiments of the
people we will have a petition that will show the
wishes of the people here.

As it is possible that those who desire
my removal may make many false representations
in regard to me in order ^{to effect it} I may simply ask in
my own defense in such case that my character
and services during the war may be referred to.

I would beg of you for the welfare of this
part of the state that detectives may be sent here.
Enormous crimes are committed here and we
are not able to detect the perpetrators.

Yours Obedt

Andersson. Norton Capt.
Commanding Co C. 6th C.M.H.

Cecula Jan 22a 1865

Brig. Gen. Sanborn

Dear Sir

I am not a personal acquaintance of yours but permit me to address you a few lines on an important subject; important to every truly loyal law abiding citizen of this county. A report is in circulation here that a party of men in this county who profess to be the union party and which is made up principally of what are expressly termed in common parlance here "bad men" among the orderly citizens have petitioned you for the removal of Capt. Morton's company from this place. Permit me to say Gen. that such a step if it permits the party spoken of to obtain power here and throw of restraint will completely ruin this county which is slowly recovering from its former devastations under the admirable order provided by Capt Morton. The majority of loyal citizens of this county would rather see removal from here as the signal for murder robbery burning plunder and general devastation and would leave as soon as possible. We hope Gen. you will not remove him except through greater cause than petition. Capt. Morton have done a great deal of work here in destroying bushwhackers and we hope he may be permitted to stay. This set of men some of whom bear arms in the service have lately burnt Capt Morton's property from which he was driven in the beginning of the war by the rebels. While I am on this subject I will speak more freely.

There is a company of men at Summersville
connected in purpose and design with bad men
out of the service who plunder the Union that murder
and commit all other crimes. They can't go
out on a foraging expedition without stealing every
thing which they lay their hands on that they can
carry off combs brushes shoes spurs blankets saddles
etc. etc. Now these men have become such a terror
to the citizens here that when one is robbed he is
afraid sometimes to tell his best friends lest his
life should be taken for so daring men who have
been well known Union men from the beginning are
called rebels or copperheads because they advocate law
and order or that. They may be robbed and thus
by men some of whom fought for the rebels and
plundered Union men and killed them. No one
here dare report these men for fear the fact
will become known and his life pay the forfeit.
Now the evil is becoming intolerable and if
Capt Norton is taken away devastation and
ruin is the inevitable consequence. If these evils
can be ended pray do all you can to end them
but do not take away the only safeguard of the
country. When I commenced this I expected to
subscribe my name to it but when I see how frail
I have written my courage fails for the reason
above stated but name shall be forthcoming
if safety is insured.

Truly Yours

Camp at Stocton below City etc
October 3. 1864

General Folsom Dear Sir after my
respects to you I wish to say to you
that I have been operating in Idaho and
a portion of St Clair and Vermin have
not gained any ridge yet we aim
to make a position we have 3 companies
and one other nearly made I have seen
hard times some I have you I have taken
down 20 of the guerrillas killed several and
my boys had a fight yesterday we got
two men badly wounded killed 11 or 5 of the
rebels and had to retreat but I hope
that we will be reinforced from Colima
as they have five companies at that place
I would further say to you that my men
have cut no corn nor saw no wheat
and they are wanting for food but can't get
there unless we can get help.

also my men is suffering for clothing
and shoes please write to me I expect
to remain at Stocton for some time
Yours with respect

Captain Anderson Albion
Commanding Enrolled Mo.
Albion

Wm. J. Smith
Saint Joseph, Mo.

Wm. J. Smith
Co.

In regard to hunting
Arms in his possession
under the order to
do so.

Emr. Wm. Smith

to be
in the
8

Wm. J. Smith

St Joseph Mo April 8th 1868
Major Genl Fisk

Some time in May
last I resigned my position as commander
of the 1st Dist^{ct} - composed of Platte
Clay & Lincoln Counties and at the time
I had in my possession a number of
guns, principally muskets, belonging to
the Government there being no officers
at Liberty at the time who was authorized
to receive and receipt for them I left
them in the possession of my Adjutant
Capt C. L. White and yesterday I received
a letter from him saying that the arms
were still at Liberty and that he has
been unable to get any officer in
command of the 1st to receive them
for the reason that an order was necessary
to authorize such officer to do so Will you

be kind enough to issue such an order
to the Commander of the Fort at Liberty
Clay County Mo and if it be consistent
with military propriety enclose the same
to Capt C D White at that point he will
give it his immediate attention as he is
expecting to be absent soon and wishes to
turn over the arms as soon as possible
I called upon Genl Penick this morning
about this matter and it is at his suggestion
that I write to you Genl I would make
the order but says that as yet he has no
command he thinks he will want the
guns left at Liberty for use of the militia
as I shall leave for St Louis on the next
train and expect to remain there until I
receive a receipt for these arms and your
immediate attention to this matter will greatly
oblige

Yours Respectfully
James H. Moss

Acting Commander

My dear Sir
Saml. Joseph

Wm. Jones & Co.
Ct.

In regard to buying over
Arms in his possession
by order to
do so.

Genl. Wm. Mil.

to be
for

Wm. Jones & Co. 148 15

John Munn

Ct. & E. M. M.

Statement of John C. Brown the being
July 1890. Brown and says that he being B. Co.
of 1890. B. Co. was on duty in the night the
Commanded by Lieut Brown. On Sunday night the
4th day of June. 1890. I was advised for guard duty
and stationed at the Prison my post was in rear of
the prison. I did not see but saw the Commanded
Officer there on duty his name was Biggins I think.
There was not more than ten men there at a time they
were on their posts. As soon as the men were removed
from their posts they went away. The Chaplain &
Prisoner with another stood there all night. We saw
all that to know of Maying there, all night. Lieut
Brown Mayed there but was not on duty but stayed
there as the Lieut that night. I have been there on duty
was, not there.

Subscribed & sworn to before
me this 7 day of June 1890

John C. Brown
Allert

John C. Brown

Lieut & Adjutant General

Murphy J.

Art. Co. E.

Reg't E. M. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1. Supply
of 25 1/2

Office Provost Guard,

St. Louis, Mo., June 15th 1864

Capt. I send you the following prisoners, taken by the Patrol last night.

NAMES	RANK	CO.	REGT	CHARGES	WHERE STATIONED
J. Mimpely	Pvt	E	E. M. M.	Disorderly	Co. P. M.

John -

The witness in the case accompanies the Prisoner + statement enclosed setting forth some charges against him.

I have the honor to be

Very respectfully,

Wm. Druff

Capt. Commanding Provost Guard.

Capt C. S. Hells
Asst. P. Marshal
St. Louis

Copy
C. 1st Regt E. M. M.

Charge: Drunkenness and
Insubordination

Myrtle.

Released June 15th 64 (A. F. M. M.)

1864

Head Quarters 1st. Dist. Dist. St. Louis District
Office Apt. Provost Marshal
St. Louis June 10th 1864

Col. J. J. Sanderson

Provost Marshal General

Department of the Mo.

Col.

I have the honor to
forward you prisoner John Murphy Co. E. 11th
Regt. E. M. M. Charged with drunkenness and
insubordination to officers. with the accom-
panying affidavit in his case. An ad-
ditional witness Capt. Barth. M. E. M. M.
is to be found at Head Quarters of Regt

Very Respectfully

Your obt. Servt

Broas S. Kille

Capt & Apt. Provost Marshal

James Waddell being duly sworn on his
oath says says he is a sergeant in Co. B. 11th Reg.
E.M.M. stationed on corner of Main & Green Sts
St Louis Mo. That about 11 o'clock P.M. of
the 14th inst when relieving guard acting
Corporal John Murphy Co. B. 11th Reg. E.M.M. was
intoxicated and unfit for duty as Corporal
of the guard and quarrelling with other
members of the guard. Ser. Murphy. struck
his gun on the curb stone of the side walk &
broke the gun. Ser. Waddell took
him Murphy. (whom he recognizes as the
prisoner here present) in arrest and sent
him under guard to Provost Guard Head
Quarters

Sworn & subscribed
before me this 15th
day of June A.D. 1864

James Waddell

Chas. S. Heiler

Capt & apt. Provost Marshal

Murphy John
Co. C, 11 Reg't E. M. M.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement /	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NAMES.

REMARKS.

May 14th
Rich

June 15th 1864
Myrtle Terrace
for
John Murphy
E E E E E E E E

The above list of Prisoners delivered by me to

Commanding

Street Prison, in St. Louis, by order of

This List to be delivered by the Officer in charge of the Prisoners
to the Provost Marshal General.

One Prisoner received at the City Jail Street Prison, the 15th
day of June 1864, from Wm Hengel 123 W. 1st St.
Sent forward from City on the 15th day
of June 1864, by order of M. H. H.

NAMES.

REMARKS.

John W. Hengel 123 W. 1st St.
Sent forward from City on the 15th day
of June 1864, by order of M. H. H.

or

John Murphy

11 E.M.M.
Co. C.

Sept 11
P.M.G.

Headquarters Department of the Missouri,

Office Provost Marshal General,

St. Louis, Mo., Jan 16th 1864.

Received from Wm. May Jr
1 copy Mr. S. H. the following named prisoner, sent forward
from St. Louis
Capt. C. S. Hunt to wit:

John Murphy Pot Co. 11 1863

Wm. S. R. R. R.
Provost Marshal Gen'l, Department of the Missouri.

John J. Murphy
16 & 7th St

Adj. Gen. Dept of the War
Office of Pro. Mar. Genl.
June 18th 1864.

Special Orders
No 1059.

Par 121 Releasing
John J. Murphy, Pro.
11th E. M. M. from
Custody.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

1864.

St. Louis. June 13th

Special Orders,

No.

154

EXTRACT:

XII By direction of the General commanding
John W. Murphy private - U.S. Regt. C.A. if prison
at ~~St. Louis~~ ^{St. Louis} Military. Given with to be
in custody

L. J. H. H. H.
PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL

11. Regt. E. M. M.

C. ...

Headquarters Department of the Mo.
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

C. St. Louis, Mo. June 17th 1864.
Respectfully forwarded

Key en

The ...
for the ...
as ...
before Capt. Hill,
B

the ... (...)

Col

A Private of Co E, 11th Regt. E M M
has been arrested and sent under your charge
or direction to Saratoga Prison on the 13th
of this month charged with refusing to do Guard
duty when detailed for that purpose
also charged with injuring his Gun
I am informed that he was under the
Influence of Liquor at the time
his Commanding Officer tells me that
he has always been his most Punctual
and best man in his Company and
that he is and always has been
a truly Loyal man. his Brother
has been killed lately in our Army
for those any many other good reasons
I hope you will release him. in this
I am joined by all his officers and men
in his Company Col I may be wrong
in asking you in this manner, not
being well acquainted with the Customs
or ~~regulations~~ rules in such Cases if I have
made any mistake I hope you will excuse
the same

I Remain Your Most Obedt Servt

James Coff

Col 11th Regt E M M

To Col. Sanderson
Provost Marshal
Genl of Mo

Murphy Lewis M.

, Co.

Reg't

Mo. Mil.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Adm. Genl. B. M. M.
H. M. M. M. M. M.
M. M. M. M. M. M.

respectfully forwarded
to Capt. G. H. L. M. M. M.
a. i. M. M. M. M. M. M. M.
the request that Lewis, M.
M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M.
M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M.

Washington, D. C., M. M. M.
M. M. M. M. M. M. M.

Gen. M. M. M.

Adm. Genl. B. M. M.
H. M. M. M. M. M.

Adm. Genl. B. M. M.

Adm. Genl. B. M. M.
H. M. M. M. M. M.

Adm. Genl. B. M. M.
H. M. M. M. M. M.
M. M. M. M. M. M.

Adm. Genl. B. M. M.

Adm. Genl. B. M. M.
H. M. M. M. M. M.

Adm. Genl. B. M. M.

U. S. Military Telegraph.

By Telegraph from Sehalia 8 April 8 1865

To L. Whitney

I have found a man
for clerk. Lewis H.
Murphy of Capt.
Lumpkin's Co. County
Georgia

Please have him detailed

R. Baker

Capt 12th Mass Bay

Reker

W. C. W. W. W.

Ans. In m. a.
2. 10. 10. 10. 10.

per m. 10. 10. 10.
10. 10. 10. 10. 10.
10. 10. 10. 10. 10.
10. 10. 10. 10. 10.

10. 10. 10. 10. 10.
10. 10. 10. 10. 10.
10. 10. 10. 10. 10.
10. 10. 10. 10. 10.

*Simply, V.A.H.
P.O. 72 Reg't 84th*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Murphy, A. A. 26	C	72	In E. In		A	Mrs. Rice	396			

Captured at Greene Co. Mo. Jan'y 8, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____

Paroled at _____, 1863, of _____, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 1863.

Copied by M.M.P.

Murphy, P.
P, Co. F, 4 Reg't Mo. E. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—					
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.	
Murphy P.	P	4	In & In		7	Miss Roe	395				
Captured at Greene Co. Mo. Jan'y 9, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186											
Admitted to Hospital at _____											
where he died _____, 186, of _____											
Paroled at _____ Jan'y 9, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186											

Copied by H.H.P.

Murphy W.
Arto. *W. H.* & Reg't *McE.M.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Murphy W	P	6	E M. M.		M	Mrs Roll	401			

Captured ~~at~~ Paroled at Roseville Ark Sept 26, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by MMP ✓

Murray John

Surg. Co. 62 Reg't E. M. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John Murray

15. 7. 18
John Murray

Surgeon & 2^d Regt. E. Maine

Examine Sept. 14th 1863. - Specially Registered

X

John Murray

Any Officer who shall presume to muster
a person as a Soldier who is not a Soldier
shall be deemed guilty of having made a false
muster and shall suffer accordingly.

John Murray 44 years of age born in County
of Surrey, Richmond, England residing
at Marion City, Missouri.

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th	6th	7th	8th	9th	10th	11th	12th
16d	4	3	4	5	5	5						
2 May	4	4	3	5	3	5						
3	4	4	3	22	3	5						
4 6d												
5 June	4	3	4	5	3	5						
	20	10	10	10	14	20						
	20	4	4	4	4	5						

(Rejected by the Surgeon)

No. 70. 6th Feb. 1863.
Selling Feb 10th 1863.

~~Wm~~
Vaughan Richd (C)

In relation to the appointment
of Col. Will. 70th Cr. M.
as Pro. Marshal.

1 Enclosure

Bright and over-
look of the
changes?

E. M. M. May 1863.

D.
a person's application
has been referred

For Loan
E. M. M. Oct. 23. 1863.

Head quarters 5th Mil Dist
Lexington. July 10th 1863.

Dear Col:

Col Hull has shown me a ^{copy of a} letter written
to you declining to accept the appt of
Prov. Marshall. His objection is based upon
insufficient grounds. He has brought some
charges against the acting Prov. Marshall
and thinks, that if he were to accept
the appt some might suspect him of
acting from interested motives. He is
the only man I know of fully qualified
for the place, and I am persuaded
a better selection could not be made.

I am Sir very truly
Yr friend & offr

Rich^d C. Vaughan

Heidi Henry
-cat

71 E 74 74

Livingston July the 10th 1863
Lt Col F. A. Dyer

Dear Sir

Gen Dugham informs me he
sent my name forward for the appointment of
Prov Marshall at this place. I hope you will
not make the appointment. My Rank would make
the pay too extravagant. My personal unfitness forces
me to decline it, besides other circumstances
combine to render the matter wholly out of the
question.

I am willing to serve my Country in any
Capacity that order may be brought out of confusion
and civil law made to recognize supreme. But
the Responsible position of Prov Marshall involving
as it does ~~so much~~ so much interest to the people
of my Country. So nearly interest to my Government.
So many legal Points of title to property and loyalty
~~that~~ I feel that a man possessing more ability than
myself. Should undertake it responsible unless
I will not therefore accept unless the order is
imperative and I have no idea it can or will
be such.

I am with high Consideration and
remain your friend & servant

Henry Hill Col

7th Reg Ills In

Herman Newman

Pro. C. D. 134 Regt. C. M.

Myrtle

Received from B. & H. A. 10/14

7

105
515

105

June 11 1881

Wm. L. Smith
June 11 1881

My dear Mr. Smith
I have received your letter
and am sorry to hear
that you are unwell

Yours truly
C. C. Smith

13th Regt
Head Quarters, First Military District,
ENROLLED MISSOURI MILITIA,

St. Louis, Nov 7th 1864.

General,

Private Neumann of the
13th Regt E. M. M. is now a prisoner
in gratiot St. prison. He was arrested
by Lieut Webb of the 4th Regt E. M. M.
while the Regt was still at Camp Sheridan
near St Louis Mo on or about the 27th day
of Sept. for being drunk. If possible, I
would most respectfully ask that the same
Private Neumann be released, as his family
is in very poor circumstances and his presence
at home is actually necessary.

To

E. C. Pike

Brig Genl. Comdg 1st Div

Very respectfully
To Actg Woff

Lieut Col Comdg

13th Regt E. M. M.

St. Louis Mo

St. Louis Mo
Nov 4. 1861

Wolff F. Trick.
Lt Col Comdg 13th Mo E S M

Make that Private
Heumann be released
from prison.

is done.

Head Quarters Department of the Mo.
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL

St. Louis, Mo. Nov 7th 1861.
Respectfully

Commanded
Wm. McKim
Capt & asst. M

Wm. McKim
Capt. of the Mo.
Office Prov. Mar. Gen.
St. Louis Mo. Nov 10th 1861

Respectfully referred to, orig.
order of the Comdg. of the
13th Mo E S M.
The prisoner will be released
on recommendation.

Wm. McKim
Capt. of the Mo.
Office Prov. Mar. Gen.

St. Louis Mo
St. Louis Nov 10/61
Respectfully referred to
the A. J. McKim the re-
commendation that the
man be released.

(Signed) Thomas Emory
Sgt. Genl
Sgt. Wm. McKim

11 Nov 11/61
Wm. McKim

O. R. McKim

Transfer of
Living & Nonliving
Nov 11th 1864

Pnt. & Nonliving

13 E. 7777 W

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, Missouri, 11th 1864.

Special Orders,

No. 291

EXTRACT:

X

Upon recommendation of S. J. Green
J. C. Green, J. C. Green, J. C. Green
The Fifth Regiment of the 15th C. I.
The will be moved from Fort St. Louis
Green and transferred to the bridge of S. J. Green
C. I. The bridge of the 15th C. I.

By J. C. Green
Comd'g 15th C. I.

Joseph W. Green
PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

No. 1
Serington Mo.
February 21st 1863.

Chide Henry Col
~~7th Regt. E. Mo. Mo.~~

Writes Col B. G. Farrar
that his letter asking him
to act as one of the Military
Commission is received
he respectfully declines the
appointment as he and
Forest Marshal Biggs
are on very unfriendly terms
He had furnished the Fore
Marshal with all the
information he could obtain
by request of Col McEinn
Commander of post. B.
referring to papers on file in
office of Genl Swan the
nature of the difficulty
could be obtained. He is
willing to tender all
information possible send
the names of Maj. J. E. Ryland
and Sicut Robert Taylor
as being competent & efficient
men to be appointed as
members of the Military
Commission of that Co.

Forest Q. J. S. Col. Co. T.
February 25th 1863.

Livingston July the 21st 1863

Col B. F. Faneur.

Dear Sir

Your very complimentary letter offering me one of a commission to act in conjunction with the Prov Marshall here to hunt up all cases. If forfeiture of Bond. are report the same to your Head Quarters. is to hand. I trust you will excuse me. I have already given the Prov Marshall all the information that he has required. Under the request of Col McJinn. the Quartermaster of this Post. By reference to Gen. Grant you will see that your papers there on file that I could not cooperate with the Prov Marshall with any degree of satisfaction to myself or to him. The relations between us being unpleasant. Which the records at Gen. Grant's Head Quarters will show for themselves. I am an old citizen here. Know every traitor in the ^{County} ~~State~~ ^{South} ~~North~~ them all promissed to the letter of the ^{law} ~~land~~ will aid them and where I can. Consistent with my own self respect. I will send just May J. E. Ryland. & Lt Robert Taylor as suitable men to act with May Bessie in the capacity proposed. I thank you for your complimentary letter but must be excused from a direct.

Confirmation both May Beggs - it would be doubt
by correspondence to him and I am sure it would
be to you. I would have written to you sooner but
this is the only mail save one to St Louis for
about ten days & the air with fear
Respect Yours friend and
Remond

Henry Child Coe
York Elm

Niebuhr John

Co.

5 Reg't E. M. M.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

W. G. W. of the
Chas. W. W. W. W.
J. W. W. W.

Special Order
W. W. W.

Dr. W. W. W. W.
John W. W. W. W.
C. W. W. W.

W. W. W.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis,

1864.

Special Orders,

No. 100

EXTRACT:

18. *Private John Nuttall, Co. 1 C.M.H.,
promoted at Myrtle Street Military Store, a party
released, good custody.*

D. B. Banks
PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

Anderson Co.
Wm. C. C. C.

13

Copy:

Headquarters 1st West. Dist.

Respectfully returned to Maj. Dueshain
who, will arrest and turn over to the keeper
of Myrtle St. Prison, with proper descrip-
tion roll and charges, any person
molesting or assaulting his guard.

signed:

C. C. Pike

Brig. Genl.

Official:

Robt. Jacob,
Capt. 5th Regt. C. M. M.

Q 5- 1766 7th

Saint Louis Mo
May 8th 1864

Quetrow Louis Col
Comd'g 5 Regt E.M.M.

In regard to the release
of private Kiebur of
his Regt now confined
in Myatts Street Prison

Head Quarters 13th Mis. Div.
St Louis June 5th 64

Respectfully referred to
Col. of 13th Mis. Div. Provost Marshal
and with instruction to release
the within named Priv. Kiebur.
By order of
Brig Genl. E. P. Ho
Gustaffson
1864

Mr. [unclear]
[unclear]

[unclear]
June 11th 64

Recd June 11th 64

Head Quarters 5th Regt. C. A. M.

St. Louis May 8th 1864.

General.

On complaint of Priv. Ballman of Comp. G. of
this Regiment was by your order Priv. Stubbs
committed to ~~the~~ ^{the} prison on last Friday,
for the alleged offense of having assailed the
said Priv. Ballman, because he arrested said
Stubbs while on duty on same day.

Now since Monday come the friends of the said
prisoner, including his accuser, to these Head
Quarters and implore me to petition you for
the purpose of pardoning the said prisoner.

The man having made the charges, assures me
that they had been friends before, and should
he have known, that such severe punishment
had awaited him, he would not have had
him arrested, although he had been knocked down.
The prisoner himself has a good reputation
amongst the class of people he associates.

To
Priv. G. E. C. Pike
Comd'g 1st Dist. C. A. M.

I submit the above to your kind consideration
and remain Sir

Very respectfully
Louis Quattrone Col. Comd'g
5th Regt. C. A. M.

June 27th 1864.

San Luis Mo
June 27th 1864

Jacob M. Roberts Adm.
5th Regt E Me.

Orders the committed to my
the Sec. Treas. of John Roberts
of the Regt.

Le

W. J. M. Roberts

Headquarters 3^d Regt. 1st Div. 11th Ar.
St. Louis Mo. June 3rd 1864.

John. Vicker, 44 years of age,
5' 10" 9 inches high, dark complexion,
brown hair, blue eyes, born in Germany.
Lieut. Capt. of the 11th Regt. 1st Div. 11th Ar.
will keep this man until further orders,
he having attached one of our guard
for arresting him June the 2^d.

By order of Col. J. S. Gussard,
Wm. Jacob, 1st Lt.

My andotte. July 5/94

Chas. J. Nelson

Capt. KC-

Lt. Noland.

S. E. M. M.

MISSOURI AND WESTERN TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

TERMS AND CONDITIONS OF WHICH REMAGS ARE RECEIVED BY THIS COMPANY FOR TRANSMISSION.

TERMS AND CONDITIONS ON WHICH MESSAGES ARE RECEIVED BY THE COMPANY

The public are notified, that, in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated, by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message; and while this Company will, as heretofore, use every precaution to insure correctness, it will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond an amount exceeding five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message; nor will it be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of un-repeated messages from whatever cause they may arise, nor for delays arising from interruptions in the workings of its Telegraphs, nor for any mistake or omission of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by this Company for transmission, subject to the above conditions.

CHAS. DAVENPORT, Pres't, Cincinnati, O.

THAS DAVENPORT Preit. Cincinnati, O.

GEO. T. WILLIAMS, Sup't, Saint Louis, Mo.

To Genl. S. R. Smith
By Telegraph, from W. Washburn
Sunday 8th Dec. Rec'd 3 P. M.

July 8th 1888.
 Dec'd 3. P. Ch.

Eighty (80) men under Capt. H. Taylor
attacked Parkville with a company of Red Shirts back in
the woods as men who did not come in town - Came in
from direction of Kansas City went back same way. Took
breakfast at David Gregg's five miles from Parkville.
Chas. C. & Wm. D.

Lee Nelson

Cap. a 6025 Regt. E 2nd M.

Norton E. A.

Co. _____,

Reg't *Mo. Mil*

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

E. A. Norton
L. C. Grundy, Robt
Ms. State Mail

Jacksons Corners Mo January 21st 1865
Having noted a request for the names
and Post office address of all ex officers
residing in the State to forward their names
I will state that I was Mustered into the
Six Months Service on the 22nd of Sept 1861
and Commissioned as Company Commander
of the State Militia and was mustered
out March 22nd 1862 I served with my ^{regiment} company
as Company C Grunty Battalion Missouri
State Militia
Address Jacksons Corners Sullivan County
Mo

Respectfully yours
E. A. Porton

Head Quarters, First Military District,

ENROLLED MISSOURI MILITIA,

St. Louis,

Oct 27th 1864.

Capt
Sir.

You will excuse me,
from duty assigned me, by you
as, I am appointed, by Brig Genl. L.
C. Coleman, Comm^d 1st Mil Dist. E. Mo.,
as officer, in charge of prisoners,
& guard, I can not leave my post
to attend to your business.

Very Resp^{ly} Your O^b Serv^t

Christ H. Oberholtz

Capt^t Commandg Guard,

Capt Wright
Provost Marshall
2nd U. S. Dist.

C'Donnell P. H.

May. Co. 81 Reg't E. M. M.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing 4
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

O'Donnell P. M. in Pro Mar office / 3

Buchanan County Mo

Dollars 26, ⁸⁹/₁₀₀

Paid. Feb 16th 1863

Per S. M. Finner Dis. officer

2/16

P. M. O'Donnell

Co. E 25th B. M. M.

Approved
W. A. Dick

Lt Col & Pro Mar
Genl Dept of the Mo

United States
The State of Missouri,

[No. 22.]

To

P. H. O'Donnell, Jr.
Co. E. 25th Regt. E. M. M.

DATE.

1863

Feb. 1st

For

Extra duty pay, for services rendered
in the office of the Asst. Post Marshal
for Buchanan County Missouri from
Nov. 25th 1862 to Feb. 1st 1863. Sixty
seven days at forty cents per day \$ 26 80

DOLLARS. CENTS.

Detailed as per enclosed Order
of Lt. Col. Warburton Commanding
the Post.

26 80

I Certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated;
and that they were necessary for the public service. in the office of the Asst. Post
Marshal for Buchanan County Missouri,

W. C. Cook, 1st Lt. & Asst.
Post Marshal for Buchanan County, Mo. (Quartermaster)

Received at Saint Louis on the 16th of March, 1863
of Col. Bernard S. Tanar, Dep. Officer, the sum of
Twenty Six Dollars and Eighty cents, in full of
the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

P. H. O'Donnell

O'Connell P. L. M. Pro. Mar. Officer
Buchanan County Mo. 3

Dollars 26.00

Paid March 16th 1863

Per Col. P. L. M. Pro. Mar. Officer

Approved
J. A. Dick
Lt Col & Pro Mar
Genl. Dept of the Mo

United States
The State of Missouri,

[No. 22.]

To

P. H. O'Donnell
Co. E. 25th Regt. S. M. M.

, Dr.

DATE.

1863
Feb. 12th

For

Extra duty pay for services
rendered as Clerk, in the Office of the
Asst. Sheriff Marshal for Buchanan
County Missouri from Nov. 25th 1862
to Feb. 12th 1863 Sixty seven days
at forty Cents per day

DOLLARS. CENTS.

\$ 26 80

(Detailed as per enclosed Order
of Lt. Col. Hartine Commanding
The Post.

Total 26 80

I Certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated;
and that they were necessary for the public service. in the Office of the Asst. Sheriff
Marshal for Buchanan County Missouri

W. C. Cook, 1st Lt. & Capt.
Asst. Marshal for Buchanan County, Mo.

Received at Saint Louis on the 16th of March 1863
of Lt. Edward T. Toner, 1st Lt. & Capt., the sum of
Twenty six Dollars and Eighty cents, in full of
the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

P. H. O'Donnell

23
O'Donnell P. R. clerk in Pro-

Mar. office Buchanan Co. Mo.

Dollars 26, 22

Paid Mch 16th 1863

Per Col B. F. Farnar Dis-officer

A 3

For

1861

Approved Col Farnar

Will Ray

J. T. Davis

Maj. General

Approved

F. T. Dick

Lt Col & Pro Mar

Genl Dept of the Mo

Head Quarters C. M. M.
Saint Joseph Nov. 25th 1862

Special Order }
No 84 }

P. H. O'Donnell of Co. "E" is
hereby detailed as Clerk in the Office of the
Provost Marshal of Buchanan County.
Mr. O'Donnell will
report forthwith to Captain W. C. Hoole for
further Orders.

By Order of Tho. Mearns
Lieut. Col. Comdg. Post

G. H. Koch
Post Capt

Official Copy

G. H. Koch

Adj. to Regt. E. M. M.

The State of Missouri,

To

J. H. O'Donnell, Jr.
C. & E. 1st Regt & M. M.

DATE.

1863

Feb. 1st

DOLLARS. CENTS.

For Extra duty pay for services rendered
as Clerk in the office of the Asst.
Marshal for Buchanan
County Missouri from Nov. 25th 1862
to Feb. 1st 1863. Sixty seven days
at forty cents per day

\$ 26 80

As detailed as per enclosed
Order of Lt. Col. Horbace
Commanding the Post.

Total 26 80

I Certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated;
and that they were necessary for the public service. in the office of the Asst. Marshal
Marshal for Buchanan County Missouri

W. C. Cook, 1st Lt & Asst
Asst. Marshal for Buchanan County, Mo.

Received at Saint Louis on the 16th of March, 1863
of Col. Bernard S. Farnut Dist. Officer, the sum of
Twenty Six Dollars and Eighty cents, in full of
the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

J. H. O'Donnell

Head-Quarters District North Missouri,

Macon.

1844.

Chas.

Capt. H. C. C. C.

1844 - 1845

1846

The first of the year

1846 to a point

my service -

1846 to 1847

Special Order

No 33.

S. Jo. Apr 14th 1863

Detailing

J. K. O. Remitt

to 25th of May 1863

of Court Martial

Head Quarters Seventh Military District of Mo.,

St. Joseph, Mo., Jan 11th 1862

Special Order

1. D. K. McConnell (commander)
 25th Regiment & M M is hereby detached as
 Recorder for the General Court martial assembled to
 meet at the City of St. Joseph on the 1st day of
 April 1862 for the trial of such not less than four
 and such other prisoners as may be brought before
 it.

Witness our hand and seal
 at St. Joseph, Mo., this 11th day of Jan 1862

D. K. McConnell
 St. Joseph
 7th

By Telegraph from St Louis
April 14th 1864

To
Brig Genl Fisk

There is a Mr Q
Fonnell Asst Pro Marshal Genl
at St Jo. The General ~~Comm~~ wishes
to know if he has had any
experience in Topographical Dept
and if he wishes to get position
in that office here or in one of
the Districts.

(Signed) R. S. Thoms
Capt & Co

To which General Fisk
replied by the following
Telegraphic Despatch

St Joseph
April 14th 1864

Capt R. A. Thoms
ADC to Genl Rosecrans
St Louis Mo

O'Donnell is one
of the best of Topographical
and Civil Engineers. He
wants a position I would
like him for my District

(Signed)

Clinton B. Fisk
Brig Genl

To which Capt Thoms replies
as follows

St Louis - St Louis April 15th 64

Brig Genl Fisk

Genl says
all right - You can
keep O'Donnell if you
want him

(Signed)

R. A. Thoms
Capt & ADC

I certify the foregoing
to be true copies of the
original despatches on
file at Head Quarters
District of North Missouri

W. T. Clarke
Adj. Col. 1st Nebraska Cav
& ADC

No. 1000
St Joseph Sept 28/90

Chas. L. H. S.

A. L. C.

Enclosed find \$100.00
authority for pay of Mr.
P. H. Chas. L. H. S.
as D. H. Engineer for 2 months
H. H. - who is recognized
as such at a salary of
\$125.00 - by the Commission
to be paid.

Chas. L. H. S.
Wash. D. C.

Office C. D. M.
St Joseph Sept 29/90

Respectfully request to be
H. H. S. for 2 months
for 2 months. The Commission
under which the Commission
appointment is supposed to
be made appears to be
large reference to C. D. M.
and not to H. H. S. - I request
by the Commission of the
Commissioner of the
Ordinary Channel of the
Dept. - I would like to see
in placing Mr. Chas. L. H. S.
on my staff. He is
known to be a good man
and he is capable of doing
some more special work.
At present he is not
on my staff, please note

proceeding in the ordinary
in place of it in
Commission not a matter
request.

Ed. Smith

May 10 1891
Office of the
Hon. Sec. of the

Respectfully returned.
No payment can be made
for services of citizens
employed as such. The
Department has no authority by the
Department Commandant,
and then the funds should
be furnished by the Engi-
neer Department.

M. Myers
C. D. M.

HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, Mo., March 23d, 1864.

GENERAL DRIVE.)

No. 43.

District Commanders will send to these Headquarters the name of an officer to be appointed as Topographical Engineer for the District.

They will require itineraries kept by all commanding officers of scouts, containing full descriptions of the country, roads, cross-roads, forage, water-courses, towns, churches, stores and places of public resort.

District Topographical Engineers will be required to compile all information obtained, and report the same weekly to Captain Wm. Henke, Chief Engineer of the Department, enclosing therewith all sub-reports during the week.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS:

O. D. GREENE,

Assistant Adjutant General

(OFFICIAL)

Assistant Adjutant General.

Major Edwin
2nd Lt

North Missouri

Feb 28th 1864.

enclosed to enclose
by ~~to the~~ authority
ownell is
official Engineer

he was appointed
to St Louis &
Topsy Eng's
bay at the
which rate
Capt Norck
the Commander

Yours
Truly
W. T. Claune
Exh 100

Headquarters District of North Missouri

Saint Joseph, Mo.,

Sept 2nd, 1864.

Major

I have the honor to enclose
a copy of the order by ~~the authority~~
of which Mr R. H. O'Donnell is
employed as Topographical Engineer
for this District

At the time he was appointed
he was ordered to visit St Louis &
is duly recognized as Topog Eng^r
for this District with pay at the
rate of \$125⁰⁰ per month, which rate
does suggest by Capt Horlick
and approved of by the Command-
ing General

I am Major
Very Respectfully
for O'Donnell

W. T. Chase

Adjutant

Major O'Donnell

2nd

170

Sept 1st 1861
H. B. ...
...

Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 28th inst. in relation to the ...
...

Respectfully forwarded to
Major ...
...

in the ...
...

Clinton B. Hook
J. A. No. 1

...

Dr. Geo. W. M. M.

Esq., New York

Dear Sir,

Yours

I beg to say that I have my
regretation in the appointment of a
Subordinate Commission of the General
Admiralty, to take effect in the 1st day
of the month of November, 1841, of which
time, I presume, I shall have been
some time making out the form of the
Spec. order to my Successor, & to some
ext. date anticipated, please.

I have the honor to
acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the
11th, & to say that I have been
informed by Mr. W. M. M. that he is still
that my time therefore is not yet

I have it I know you will see to it
differently. As it is apt to bring long
indulgence you can keep a good deal
you will allow, rather than encourage it.
I hope I want to be understood here
for private a day. More experience as
I have already earned in your school
good deal of the life. I know I hope
it is the opposite of what you have
character to it I understand.

I have the honor to be

Yours

Wm. D. Thompson

June 11th 1851

Wm. D. Thompson

June 11th

My dear friend Mr. Fitch

from Mr. Fitch & Mr. May

at home (1851)

Three ...

~~SECRET~~

2. 11. 19



Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,
Engineers Office

St. Louis, Mo. Aug 7th 1864.

Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 2nd inst. in relation to the resignation of Mr. J. H. Smith, and have since received from him a letter in which he states that he has decided to leave the service, and to accept his resignation. It will be advisable to accept his resignation, and there is no doubt that he will be found in the service of the United States Topographical Engineers in the Southern District.

Very respectfully,
Yours,
Wm. F. Locke.

Wm. F. Locke,
Chief Engineer, Department of the Missouri.

A. H. Smith.

Chief of the Staff.

Clarke among several
others that we have
already sent. O. Donnell
at work on

NO. 1.

HANNIBAL AND ST. JOSEPH RAILROAD TELEGRAPH.

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by this Company for Transmission.

The Public are Notified. That in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated, by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received, to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message. This Company will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of unreported messages from whatever cause they may arise, nor will it be responsible for damages arising from mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of a repeated message, beyond an amount exceeding two hundred times the amount paid for sending the message, nor will it be responsible for delays arising from interruptions in the working of its Telegraphs, nor for any mistake or omission of any other Company, over whose lines message is to be sent to reach the place of destination.

All messages will hereafter be received by this Company for transmission subject to the above conditions.

C. C. DAVIS, Sup't.

Send the following Message subject to the above conditions.

St. Joseph Mo. 21st 1868

Genl. A. C. D. V. C.

29th Novell is an expert

*A. C. D. V. C. is a topographical Engineer He desires
service in your district. I recommend him
to your favorable consideration please show him copy
of this*

*A. C. D. V. C.
Wm. Ford*

No. 41

HANNIBAL & ST. JOSEPH RAILROAD TELEGRAPH.

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by this Company for Transmission.

The Public are Notified, That, in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated, by being sent back from the Station at which it is to be received, to the Station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while this Company will, as heretofore, use every precaution to ensure correctness, it will not be responsible for mistakes or delays, in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages, beyond an amount exceeding five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message, nor will it be responsible for mistake or delays in the transmission of un-repeated messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor for delays arising from interruptions in the workings of its Telegraphs, nor for any mistake or omission of any other Company over whose lines messages is to be sent to reach the place of destination.

All messages will hereafter be received by this Company for transmission subject to the above conditions.

C. C. DAVIS, Supl.

Brig. Gen. Wise St. Joe Mo. 1861
By Telegraph from H. A. G. St. Louis 1861

Genl. Sargo all right you can rest
Obedience if you want
R. Thomas
Capt & ad

former of the State, who I saw
 let I believe must give me the
 necessary direction to being (one
 under the eye of some to have the ap-
 propriate cause, I understand, at the
 the present -

I have the honor
to be Dear Madam
Yours etc etc
J. W. Adams &

Sir,
Harris
-Merrym Museum Fund Inc.

1850. Apr 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 83

1900

supplies for adjustment of the
 government. I am sure that
 this will be the best way to
 have the government working
 in accordance with the
 best of its ability.

[Faint handwritten text at the bottom of the page]

1. *Shelton* Detrol the m^o
The same, much so the
A. p. t. h. i. l. p. o. r. e. to the
C. m. i. g. i. t. i. o. n. o. f. L. i. s. t. r. i. c. t. o. f
m. o. n. t. h. m. o. (1)

Agenda K.
maj. Genl. E. C. C. C.

-
 d. a. g. u. l.

Headquarters Sixth Sub-District of North Mo.

Provost Marshal's Office,

Saint Joseph, Mo., March 26, 1864

My General Richards

General

By Gen. Order 113
C. S. McDougall Capt of the 11th Mo. Engineers
is to be appointed in the District.
While the war commenced I followed
no other profession or business than that
of Civil and Topographical Engineer.
I have been in this office for
some time and lately Actg. Asst. Prov.
Marshal, and am now relieved from
duty by the appointment of Secret.
Clark to the office of Asst. Prov. Marshal.
If an appointment of Topographical
Engineer has not already been decided
on, I would apply for the office and
get the recommendation necessary
from Commanders here and the

Governor of the State, when I was
 led to believe would give me the
 Commission necessary to bring me
 within the laws from to have the ap-
 pointment given, I understood, alone
 he would

I have the honor
to be Dear Respectfully
Yours etc. &c.
J. W. Lawrence

Lr.
 Major Henry Moore Ford his

~~xxxxxxxxxxxxxx~~

Chas. H. Smith
J. M. H. Smith

(L) Smith Feb. 7, 1864

Informing that he has in his
possession the books & papers
belonging to office. To be
Eng. H. North. Mrs. Pitt wishes
to know what disposition to
make of them.

Feb 7

W

8/ E. M. M.

X



Off 10/10/64

2 hours at

the 10/10/64

to the point

I have been

looking for

some of the

old papers

and have

Recd 10/10/64

2 hours at

the 10/10/64

to the point

I have been

looking for

some of the

old papers

and have

Grand-Banquet District North District

Letter July 6. 18th Oct.

Cap. James C. McLaughlin

I am the day in this a year
Charm of the day in this a year
one day in this a year
"Sister" I'm in a day in this a year
"Sister" I'm in a day in this a year

assign to study in our library at E. M. M.
I am simply impregnated by your letter and
the spirit of your reasoning, in a fashion
that will shew you
that you have not only an old but a young

Don't explain.

Sept 11 1861

C-45 a lot of money

Copy of the original
for the Bureau

I, James H. [unclear]

Inform that he has in his
possession the books & papers
belonging to officer [unclear]
Eng. H. North. He wishes
to know what disposition to
make of them.

21st

W
81 E. M. M.

X



Off. H. [unclear]
& [unclear]
The [unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]

[unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]

[unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]

Head-Quarters District North Missouri,

September 15th 1864.

Capt James C. Crook
Wagon

Sir

I have the pleasure and
prize of the office of Inspector General
and I have in my possession
and having been relieved from duty, I
would most earnestly ask that some one
be appointed to take charge of them

I am, Sir, Captain

Very Respectfully, Yours

J. R. Stewart

21st 1880, 1st 2nd 3rd 4th

1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th

1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th

1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th

1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th

1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th

1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th

1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th

1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th

1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th

1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th

1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th

1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th

1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th

1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th

1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th

1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th

1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th

1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th

1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th

1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th



U. S. Military Telegraph.

Dep W. B. Aug 11 E 1864

By Telegraph from Joseph M. 1864

To Cal O'Donnell

Cal

Send without the detail of
Maj. O. T. O'Donnell 81st E. M. R.
at Topographical Engineer - District
of West Virginia -

This request is
based upon the advice of Genl
Gore and the information the
State will be unable to pay
Maj O'Donnell if he is
into service - He can remain
in the Engineer Department
as detailed as an attached

Chas. B. Fish

Brig Genl

B. 1864

12/19/1911

11 E. M. R.

(Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.)

St. Louis, Mo. Dec 8. 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

(H. 340)

EXTRACT.

5. May P. H. O'Donnell, 81st Regt
O. H. H. is hereby relieved from duty as
Topographical Engineer District of North
H. -

By Command of Major General Benchard.

Eng. Fred S. H.

Wm. H. B.

Assistant Adjutant General.

[illegible]

...and, as in



Respectfully returned to the Com. Major General Wright of the Mo. inst-
ructions to release Private Charles
B. Norton from his parole and direct
him to join his regiment.

By order of
(Maj Gen Beaumont)
J. H. Beaumont
a.d. 4.

1894

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 29. 1864

Col John V Dubois
Chief of Staff.

Col.

I have the honor
to report that Private Charles O'Hanlon,
Co B. 10th E.M.M., while in charge of two
prisoners, named Michael Loyd & Patrick
Powers, (sent to this Office by order of
Brig^{ad} Genl E.C. Pike) shot Michael Loyd,
dead, on his attempting to escape.

I respectfully refer you, to the
enclosed testimony, taken in the case & would
recommend to the Genl Comdg, that Chas
O'Hanlon, Co B. 10th E.M.M., now on parole
to report to this Office, when called for,
be released from said parole & ordered

to return to his command, for duty.

O'Hanlon bears an excellent
reputation with his Officers.

I have the honor to be
Very Respectly

Wm Darr Jr
1st Lt Proctor Genl.

Sumner Woodruff

"City Auditor"

St. Louis Mo

Says he resides No 249 Olive Street
near 10th Street. is by occupation
City Auditor, on or about 5 o'clock
A.M. 28th Sept 1864. Saw a Soldier
whose name he not know standing
Cor. 10th & Olive Street. Two men was
with him. They appeared to be looking
at a new House on opposite side of
Street. One of the men started to
run across Street toward Pine St
Section started after him & drew his
Revolver. He did not shoot. Women
caught him with out. He paid no
attention but fired 1st 2nd & 3rd shot.
The man fired at full on his face.
Section returned without speaking
to man fired at, to where the other
prisoner was standing with other Gen-
Ramus & walked down to this office
with him. There now woman, Chedun
not man whom I thought liable to
be hit as the man fired at. further.
He says not except that he followed
to this office to learn who the parties
were. (Signed) Sumner Woodruff
Signed & the Auth acc &c

Statement of J. M. W. Horduff who
being of lawful age, depose and says -
Reside at 219. Olive Street near 15th
Street St. Louis, Mo. I am by occupation
"City Auditor". On or about 5 P.M. of the
35th day of Sept. 1864 I saw a Soldier
whose name I do not know, standing
near the corner of 15th & Olive Sts. St.
St. Louis, Mo. Two men were with him - they
appeared to be looking at a new house on the
opposite side of the street. One of the men
started to run across the street toward 15th
Street running toward him, the Gentleman
in Soldier clothes ran after him drawing
out a revolver, I said to him don't shoot
for we will catch him. he paid no
attention but fired the first, second &
third time. The man fired at fell
on his face. The soldier immediately
returned without saying a word to him
(the man that was shot) and came back
where the other prisoner was standing with
the other Gentleman and walked with him
down to this office - There were women,
children and men, which I thought
stood just as liable to be shot as the
man he shot at. Further this deponent
says not except that I followed down
to this office to see who the parties were,
one

Sworn to and subscribed
before me this 20th day of
Sept 1870

Sign J. W. Cutler
Notary

Signed & sworn Woodruff

Official

Sept 20th 1870
1st Clerk Prothon Gend.

Statement of
Freeman Woodruff
Citizen of St Louis
Mo

Says I reside No. 249 Olive Street
on or about 5 O'clock P.M. Sept 28th
1846. I saw a Soldier standing on
the cor. 15th & Olive Streets. I saw
men with him they appeared to be
looking at a new House across the
street. One of the men started to run
across the street towards 15th the running
towards me. The Gentleman in Soldier
clothes started after him waving his
Arms. I said don't shoot, we
will catch him without. He paid
no attention but fired the 1st & 2d
& 3d shots the man fired as well on
his face. The Soldier returned with
out saying a word to him. The
man that was shot, he asked the
other prisoners and marched down to
this office. They were Henry, Chris-
tian & were that I thought just
as badly as he but as the man shot
at further this deponent said
not exactly that he made down to
this office to learn who was the party.
Signed Freeman Woodruff

Signed
J. M. Ruth
att. C.

Statement of Truman Woodruff
who being of lawful age deposes
and says. I reside at 249 Olive
Street near 15th Street St Louis Mo.
I am by occupation "City Auditor".
On or about 5 P.M. of the 21st day of
Sept 1864 I saw a soldier whose name
I do not know standing near the corner
of 15th and Olive Streets St Louis Mo.
Two men were with him. They appeared
to be looking at a new house ^{on the} opposite
side of the street. One of the men started
to run across the street ~~into~~ entered 15th
street running towards Pine. The ~~gentleman~~
gentleman in soldier cloths ran after
him drawing out a revolver. I said
to him dont shoot for we will kill
him. He payed no attention but fired
the first, second, & third time, The
man fired at, fell on his face. The
soldier immediately returned without
saying a word to him (the man that
was shot) and came back where ^{the other} he
was standing with the other gentleman
and walked with him down to his
office. There were women children and
men which I thought stood just as
liable to be shot as the man he
shot at. Further this document

Sayeth not. except that I followed
down to this office to see who the
parties were.

Sworn to and subscribed
before me this 28th day of
Sept 1864

J. M. Ruth
Jst. Ex

Truman Woodruff

61-54-11/100

Patrick. Powers boards

10 x 13. odd etc

10 x 13. odd etc

10 x 13. odd etc

Chas. B. Paulson

10 x 13. odd etc

10 x 13. odd etc

V W I E

Q1-011. 11/11

- Woodruff

San't h. Carter

no 110 - 112

Dec 11

John Merriam

to

Ch. Woodruff

but never can

Shooting Lord

Patrick James

St. Louis Mo

Says I have resided in St
Louis Mo for 3 months. was arrested
Sept 28th 1864. myself and another
The prisoner was being conveyed
from Camp Gamble to Office of
Major Genl. in charge of Soldiers
at or near Cor 15th & Olive Streets
The other prisoner stopped to care
his Brother who was working near
The Brothers came they stood talking
The prisoner started to cross the line
left me and took after him he halted
him but he did not stop he fired
at the prisoner two shots I could
not see any more they were across
the river running towards Pine
Street

Signed Pat James

Signed J M Arch
and E

Statement of Patrick Powers who
being of lawful age deposes and
says I ~~am~~ have lived in St Louis
for the last three months. I was
arrested on or about the 28th day of
Sept 1864 at St Louis Mo. ~~for~~

Myself and one other Prisoner were
sent from Camp ~~Grange~~ St Louis Mo.
in charge of a Soldier to the Pro-
mar. Office Cor 5th and St. Chas. streets
at or near the corner of 15th and
Olive streets the Prisoner that was with
me stopped to call his Brother who was
working on a new building near there

After a few moments the brother
came down and they stood talking
together. The Prisoner took to a run
and turned 15th street. The Guard
halted him several times. The Prisoner
continued to run. The guard left me
and followed after him. The guard
found at the Prisoner after he had
followed him to the corner. I heard
two shots - they were around the corner
I could not see any more. They were
running toward Pine Street

Sworn to and subscribed
before me this 28th day of } Pat. Powers
Sept. 1864 } M. C. Keith
apt. 24.

(1 5)
Statement of
Chas O. Haulon

Pur. Co "B" 10th E. M. R.

Statement of Charles O'Hanlon who
being of lawful age deposes and
says - I am a private in Co "B" 10th
Co. M. Inf. I am on duty at Camp
Gambol at the West end of Olive
Street. On or about the afternoon of the
28th day ^{of Sept 1844} I was ordered by Capt Ber-
nard ^{to} take two prisoners to the Col Sanders
Corner of 5th and St Charles Streets I then
went and took a receipt for the same.
I kept the two men in front of me
till I came near the corner of 15th
and Olive Streets. One of them asked
me for the privilege of calling down
his Brother who was a Carpenter and
at work on one of the new Buildings
near there. I requested a gentleman to go up on
the building for the Brother and bring
him down. The Bro came down
and spoke with him a few moments.
The Prisoner ~~then~~ then commenced to
run in a run in the direction of 15th Street
turned down 15th toward Pine Street -
I Halted him several times and followed
him beyond the corner of 15th and Olive
Streets. Shot at him once and missed
him - Then Halted him again one or
more times. He continued to run I fired
again and the Prisoner fell on his face

I went up to him. Layed my hand
on him. Saw he was bleeding. and
came back to the corner where ~~had~~
had left my other Prisoner and
found him standing there. I brought
him down to the Office of Col J.P.
Sauderson ^{Major Genl} and delivered up the charge
against the Prisoners to the Prov Mar
Club -

Seen to and subscribed

before me this 28th day of
Sept 1864

Chas O'Hanlon

A. Cuth

Asst. Es

Oct 4 1877

Order of
Brig Gen. E. C. Pike

Shelby
Memphis

Head Quarters, First ~~Military~~ ^{Brigade} District,

ENROLLED MISSOURI MILITIA,

at the first Gen Sept 28th 1864.

Col —

Michael Loyol & Pitts Powers
refused to take the oath prescribed
by law for a militia man, and they
are therefore at your command &
be taken to prison as sympathizers

very respectfully
E. C. Pike

Brig Genl comd.
by W. Willharts
Capt & A. G. Genl.

Col. Canabrown
Proc. Mar. Gen. Sept of 1860.

Chas. C. Canabrown
Capt Co B 10th Ia. M.
in charge

Head Quarters Department of the Mo.
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL

St. Louis, Mo.,

1864.

Respectfully

St. Louis Mo
Sept 28 1864

Abraham Lincoln
Jan 15 1865 O. H. M.

Before in case of.

O. H. M. Sept 29 1864

Chas. A. Hamblan

In the City
Sept 27 1864

St. Louis, Mo.
Sept 28 1864
C. A. Hamblan

O. C. to 9. 51

to 10

Wm. H. Hamblan

Head Quarters Department of the Mo.
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, Mo., 1864.
Respectfully

Head Quarters, First ^{Bengal E. No. Mo.} ~~Abolition~~ District,

ENROLLED MISSOURI MILITIA,

In the field
St. Louis, Sept 29th 1864.

Special field order

No. 9

I Col. M. H. Haddenbent will relieve Capt. Chas O. Kahlan
of Co. B. 10 Regt E. M. M. to report to office of Provost Marshal
Genl Department of Mo until further orders

By order of Brig Genl
C. C. Pike

A. Willharts
Capt + A. A. G.

Joseph Hunt
A. P. M. Genl

Order of
Brig. Genl. C. B. Pike.

Head Quarters, First Brigade.

Enrolled Wisconsin Militia.

In the field Sept 28th 1874.

Col:

Michael Lays & Patk Powers
refused to take the oath prescribed by law
for a Militia man, and they are therefore
at your command to be taken to prison
as sympathizers.

Very Respectfully,

(Signed) E. C. Pike

by A. Willhartsitz

Capt & a a a a a

C. J. Sinden

Re. Wm. L. L. Sept 28th 1874

Official

Joseph Carr Jr

1st Asst Prov. Mar. Genl

Statement

of

Charles C. Hansen

Private Co "B" 11th E M M Infy

Statement of Charles O'Hanlon who being of legal
age disposes and says - I am a private in Co "D"
11th E. M. M. Regt. I am on duty at Camp Granite
at the West End of Olive Street. On or about the
afternoon of the 31st day of Sept. 1861 I was ordered
by Capt. Seward Co. M. 11th E. M. M. to take
the prisoner by Col. Sanderson corner of 3rd and
St. Charles Street St. Louis Mo. and take a
receipt for the same. I kept the man in
custody of me till I came near the corner of 15th
and Olive Street - one of them asked me for the
purpose of letting down the brother who was a
Carpenter and at work on one of the new buildings
near there - I requested a gentleman to go up on the
building get the brother and bring him down -
The brother came down and spoke with him a few
moments. The prisoner then commenced to leave in a
run in the direction of 15th Street towards down 15th
towards Pine Street. I called him several times
and followed him beyond the corner of 15th and
Olive Street - shot at him once and missed him -
Then I called him again one or more times - He con-
tinued to run I fired again and the prisoner fell
on his face. I went up to him - laid my
hand on him - saw he was bleeding and came
back to the corner where I had left my other
prisoner and found him standing there -
I brought him down to the office of Col. J.
P. Sanderson. Secret Marshal General and delivered

(Dance) Mrs. C. Hunter.

Done & Registered }
 before me this 28th day
 of Sept. 1874.
 (Signed) M. J. Sullivan
 Not. Ex.

Official
Sept 20 1891
1st Dist. N.H.

St. Louis
St. Louis

Citizen St. Louis
St. Louis

Says he has resided in St
Louis mo 3 months. Was arrested
on or about 26th day of Sept 1864
himself and another prisoner
were being conveyed from Camp
Garnett to office in near Quil.
at corner 15th & Olive Street the
other prisoner stopped to call his
brother who was working on a build-
ing near by. Brother came, after
talking a moment prisoner
started to run guard halted but
prisoner did not stop. Guard left
Perrin & took after the prisoner they
found corner of 15th Street he threw
his shot, they were across the
corner running toward Pine Street
could not see any more.

Signs, J. M. Rusk
and Co

Copy

Statement of Patrick J. Jones who being duly sworn deposes and says - I have lived in St. Louis for the last three months - I was arrested on or about the 25th day of Sept. 1864 at St. Louis Mo.

Myself and one other prisoner were sent from Camp Campbell, St. Louis Mo. in charge of a soldier to the St. Louis Prison Co. about St. Louis State. It was on the evening of 1st and when I took the prisoner that was with me stopped to call his brother who was working in a new building near there. After a few minutes the brother came down and they stood talking together - The prisoner took to a run and turned 1st Street - The guard hailed him several times - The prisoner continued to run - The guard left me and followed after him - The guard said at the prisoner after he had followed him to the corner - I heard two shots - They were around the corner. I could not see any more - They were running toward First Street

(Signed)

Patrick Jones.

Sworn to & subscribed,
before me this 25th day of
Sept. 1864.

(Signed)

J. M. Smith
Apt. Ex.

Official.

Joseph Dan f
1st Asst Recd Wm Guild

Oneal, J. M.

P. Co. 6

72

Reg't

E. Mo. Mo.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

J. M. Omeal

Priv. Company *E.*

72^d Regiment of *E. M. Mil^a*

~~Volunteers~~ at the battle of *Springfield* -

Jan. 8. 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *J. M. O Neal*
Rank, *Priv.* Company *C.* Regiment, *72.*
Arm, *Enrolled Mil²* State, *Mo.*
Place of casualty, *Springfield, Mo.*
Nature of Casualty, *Wounded. hand leg.*
Date of casualty, *Jan 8. 1863.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *72 E. Mo* Regiment,
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated *Jan. 8. 1863.*
(*Battle Book, Dep't. of the W., Oct. 62 to Oct. 63, fol. 96.*)

Chas. E. Connor

Clerk.

1.4.77

Osborn A. F.
Capt. Co. G, 82 Reg't E. M. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dis. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

The 1st of ...
10th

Colon ...

Col ...

It is due to the ...
unfortunate affair ...

It was about at ...
may ...

- S. Col ...
- Major ...
- Capt ...
- Capt ...

D. E. O. Sayle

and the ...
when ...

And ...

New Market. Platts G. M.
June 10th 64

Brig. Genl C. B. Fisk
Genl.

I feel it due
myself, my Company, and the Command to
which I belong, that an investigation of the
unfortunate affair here on the first day of this
Month, be had. I was absent from my Command
that day by Special order from Maj. Clark
during my absence the attack was made.
Hoping Sir that my request meets with
your approbation, and that a Court Martial
will be ordered, at as early a day as possible
for that purpose. I remain Sir

Yours Most obt Servt

P.O. 163

Emm.

10m Cont away.

Charles B. B. B.
2. 7m. 12. E. 16. 116.





Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis.

September 21 1864.

E. M. M.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 163

Ordered that the Quartermaster of the 12th Missouri Cavalry
is hereby directed to turn over the property specified in his affidavit sworn to
at the Second Missouri General Office, August 23 1864 to General C. F. Smith
The Quartermaster General of Mo. taking his receipt for the same

By order of the Commander-in-Chief:

Col. S. C. Green

Asst. Adj. Genl.

Sept 21 1864

W. M. Ford
Adjutant General

Adams No. 1
S. 1. 1. 1.

Massachusetts

Ad. 163 & 164

Charles Asbury
2m 12 mo E m

Fila

C. P. W. G. Sept 23^d 1864

Owens, Thomas
Anderson & Citizen Guards
Co. _____ Reg't _____

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or title, including the words "The Captain" and "Proctor Marshal".

Patent & S. C. No 51

Order to arrest of one
person member of the
Andersson citizen of a...

Head-Quarters, District Central Mo.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL

WARRENSBURG, July 11th 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS

NO. 21

(EXTRACT)

III The Comd'g Officer of 3rd
Sgt. Wm. Dist. will cause the arrest of Citizen
Gunn named Thomas Brown of Capt.
Andersons Company. Charges filed with
J. A. of the District for him.

BY ORDER BRIG. GEN E. B. BROWN. U. S. V.

E. B. Brown
Lt Col. 6th Mo. Cav. Vol. Provost Marshal.

Evens W.
Co. I, *6* Reg't *Ma & M*

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	RANK	No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—					
			State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.	
Crews W	P	6	E. M. Iv.		I	Mis Roll	401				
<p>Captured & paroled at Roseville Ark Sept 26, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,</p> <p>Admitted to Hospital at _____</p> <p>where he died _____</p> <p>Paroled at _____, 186 , of _____</p> <p>_____ , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .</p>											
<p>Copied by <i>WMP</i> ✓</p>											

Quincy, Q. J. M.
P. Co. E. 73 Reg't *MCAL*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Owens Jim	P	73	Ind. Terr.		6	Miss Race	396			

Captured at Hartsville Ind Jan'y 9, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Jan'y 9, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by W.M.P.
See Missel - Iowa - 73 Iowa

Medical Director's Office
Dep't of the Ordnance
May 20th 1863

My dear Paddock
In accordance with the
of Medical Supplies in
the regular course of
the 20th of March last.
Since that time I have
out on account to
receipt for my further
expenses -

I am, Sir,
Very truly
Your obedient
servant

St. Louis, May 20/63

Surgeon Magruder
Medical Director

Sir - The U.S. Mustering
Office, Col. Bonnevillier
informs me that it is necessary
by my last Returns of
Medical & Hospital Property
should be certified and
received before Mustering
me out of service. Please
to certify that these Returns
have been duly made and
obey - Your Att. Servt
R. W. Paddock
Surgeon U.S.A.

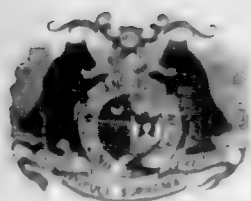
THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

R. H. Paddock

Group 4 Nov. 11/11

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the U. S. Marine
Archives at Quantico, Va. It is the

Nov. 1907. The paper was formerly filed
with the records of the U. S. Marine
Archives at Quantico, Va. It is the



Head-Quarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, 16 May 1863.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that
Rabt H Paddock M D

was commissioned from these Head Quarters on 14th May 1862

as Brigade Surgeon. Company M S M

Reg't to rank from
24 April 1862 vice being the original appointment to
the then 4th Brigade.

You are hereby respectfully notified to muster said officer out
of service in consequence of his having become supernumerary,
owing to the reduction of the Brigades, as explained by S/O. 81.
May 1. 1863. from these Head Quarters. The muster out to date
from 11th May inst up to which date Surgeon Paddock was necessa-
rily on duty, as directed by Order of Asst Surgeon Genl. Birney, U.S.A.
by direction of the Governor.

Colonel B. L. E. BONNEVILLE, U. S. A.,
Commissary of Musters, Department of Missouri.

Alexander Leary
Capt. Act'g Asst Adj't General.

R. H. P. Lock

Swan. 20. 18.

Nov. 1811. The paper was not
part of a set of notes of his, but
found in a bundle. The back was
filled in the 4th & 5th volumes, M. P. O.
with the records of the Bufl. Vol. 1811.
Herbert of Mo.

Jay Department No 14
St Louis Mo May 20 1863

Certify that I have paid Surgeon R. H. Paddock
up to February 25. 1863.

L. P. C. Mason.
Plymouth, N. H.

NOV. 2000

Oct 1905 This document was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Mustering
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the
Archives Division, M. S. O.

Head Quarters, State of Mo.
Adj. General's Office
St. Louis, August 1862

I hereby certify that Robert H. Padlock was mustered into
the service of the State of Missouri, under General Orders No 96,
of War Department, June 1861, on the 24 April 1862 assigned
4th Brigade Mo. S. A. and that the said surgeon has con-
tinued on duty from date of said muster to present date.

(Signed) Wm S. Wood
Adj. Genl.

War Department
St. Louis, May 30/63.

I certify the above to be a true copy of the original, on
file in my office.

L. P. E. Johnson
Adj. Genl.

Page Edward L.
1st Sgt. Co. 6, 53 Reg't Mo. En. Mil

3 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Funeral Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Account Sheet	Med. Examination
Assignment	Misc. Information 3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Cash or Effects	Personal Reports
Commission	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

J. H. B. Mull. 10

Amulal Mo 1863

file

Billings, O. H.
in Genl. Baitholomew.

Makes statement of facts
concerning the arrest of
J. H. Page. On. Mar.
1863.

C. 53. L. M. M.

Patrick
file in paper
case.
1863

Ref. to Ex. 21. 63

Omell. ap. 1863

Head-qs. 8th Mil. Dist. of Mo
Glasgow. Apr. 13 1863.

Respectfully forwarded to Lt. Col. J. A.
Dick. Pres. Marshal. Genl. with the infor-
-mation that the case of Sergt. Page
was reported to me by you and I ordered
an investigation and report. The latter shows
that Sergt. Page acted very badly and
further I ordered the matter to be investi-
-gated by a regimental Court Marshal
which sentenced him to be reduced to the
ranks.

Th: J. Baitholomew.
Brig. Genl.

Respectfully referred
to the Asst. Pres. Mar.
at New London where
will return this paper
with my report the
way have to make
in relation thereto

St. Louis. Apr. 16
1863

J. A. Dick

At. Col. Muller. Sec

Hammond Apr 5 1863

Brig Genl Thos Hartman
Comds 8th Military Dist of Mo
St Louis Mo.

Sir:

I am requested by Major Johnson to make a statement to you of the facts concerning the arrest of H. Hays.

About the first of July by order of Col Tinker I sent him a written order to rejoin his Co at Leek-ferns immediately and to remain with them performing his usual duties. I signed the order

By order of Col Tinker Col Comds 53 Regt I. M. M.

A. M. Bellinger post adjt

Both the Col & self supposed we had obeyed the order until the Lieut reported to the Contrary.

The Col then ordered Maj Johnson to arrest him if he failed to comply with the order within a specified time. Maj Johnson on the 19th of July ordered him to report to Col Tinker at Leek-fers. In consequence of his failing to comply he was arrested & sent in.

He arrived here about noon of the same day & during the Col's absence. He denied Col Tinker's authority to order him saying "I am in the service of the U. S. as poor Marshall's Clerk." I told him he must be aware that he could not draw clothes or rations from the store for any such claim. I then as directed by Capt Cohen of 4th Ind him the following to sign saying as directed that I would release him the moment he did so that all we wished was his statement that he was in the U. S. service: which he refused to read. I then read it to him as follows

I hereby claim to be in the service of the U. S. service as poor Marshall's Clerk at New London Mo and do not consider I am now or have been a member of the 53rd Regt I. M. M. since I was placed as poor-guard and I decline that I am entitled to rations or clothing as a

a member of the S. S. Regt. U. S. M. M."

During our conversation I addressed him as Mr. Tapp. He said Mr. Tapp was not his name that he was very sorry of that he speaking of let G. I remarked I thought that as he according to his own statement was in the service of the U. S. and since he had left the service of the U. S. M. M. he had also dropped his commission. He said there were a number of things some people could not see.

I then offered to parole him until the following Wednesday which he refused saying "do not ask to be paroled am not prepared to pay lawn bills & request those who arrested me to support me"

I offered to parole him three distinct times which he invariably refused. He said he wished to consult Maj. T. J. P. Marshall at this place before he made up his mind.

Maj. T. J. P. at that time was at his R. R. office some 1/2 or 3/4 of a mile from this office. I then as directed by Capt. G. H. placed him under guard. The guard room in which he was confined was a good and comfortable room on the second floor in which there was one other prisoner the guard also had to be in the same room. About dusk during the guard time out of word they were moved down to our office.

He seemed very comfortable during his stay for the commitment of the guard. I had supplied on many a winter bed than he had to be shown he had to lie on the floor.

I issued him no blankets as the state furnished me none for that purpose. Everything was done which I possibly could do to make him comfortable. His whole conduct while in the office was highly gentlemanly & full of bravado.

I am, Sir,

Very respectfully,

Your Obedt Servt

A. M. Billings Post Adj.

Copy forwarded
to Lieut. May-
hall Mr. Man-
gall Co.
Nov 13. 1863
H. A. Drick
Lt. Col. Prov.
Mar. Genl

Daunted March 3/63

Sturges (C. C. Col.

33rd Regt. C. M. M.

Giving statement of facts
why he arrested one Sgt
Page. who was electing
for Provost Marshal at
New London. Mo

That he had been ordered to
return to duty in his Company
which he refused to do and
various other acts of disobedience
and evidence of insubordination

Genl. G. S. Mil Dir of Mo

Glasgow March 7. 1863

Respectfully forwarded to Lt. Col. Dr. A
Black Provost Marshal Genl. for his
information

Th: J. Bartholomew

Brig Genl.

Commanding

Genl D

J. W. G. Mar 10. 1863

General

Headquarters

March 8th 1865

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of yours of July 2, 1863 wherein it is stated that it has been reported to the Secy of War that one James Page of the 53rd Regt. Infantry acting as clerk to the Prov. Marshal at London was arrested by the 1st Lt.

And it is true that orders were sent to arrest him and he was arrested and upon quite sufficient evidence that the said Page has always manifested insubordination, and uniform disregard of orders from all his superiors, and was placed in arrest for disobedience of a special order from these Headquarters directing him to return to duty with his Co. There are serious charges made against him by his own Company Commander Union. These charges are of taking the rations of the Company for his own use and appropriation, then to his own use which according to the Civil Code would be called stealing, also for not returning property to their owners &c &c

On the day said Page reported at the Headquarters absent on his business in Rail Co, & before he was told him he could report at another time, and offered to provide him for the journey, which he resolutely refused to accept, & said he desired those who arrested him to keep & feed him & was rather insulting in his language and demeanor.

in the presence of 1st Lt. A. J. Billings who appeared
to Capt. Cohen to know what should be done in the
morning. Capt. Cohen said he would release him entirely
from arrest as he claimed to be in the service of the U.S.
but required that he should sign in duplicate a certain
paper in passport as follows, "to wit" That, "I hereby certify
that I have considered myself in the U.S. service, from the
date on which I was detailed for service at the 1st Marine
Office, and hereby disclaim any right to draw rations or
clothing as a member of Co. B, 63rd Regt. U.S. Marines."

The above paper he refused to sign and an
increasing in his manner, when 1st Lt. Billings reported to
Capt. Cohen. The whole case, the Capt. ordered him under
guard & when I returned I promised him to return
and have ordered a Court Martial & will try the case.

Major Johnson should not have detailed him there for
duty, 1st because he was Orderly Sergeant of Co. "C" and it is
out in conformity with the regulations & detail such in the 1st
for 2nd, it is a violation of orders to place U.S. Marines
under command of U.S. officers without special arrangements
being made by the Adj. Gen. No to that effect.

When the special order was served upon him he refused to
obey and claimed to be in the U.S. service
Lieut. so long as I have command I will enforce all
orders & quell all insubordination & insubordination, or disobedience
orders, as I make it a point in my own case to obey
all orders of superiors

Very Respectfully,
J. L. Baker

Please compare the following certificates
Certificate in the letter of Col Sinker

I hereby certify that I have considered
myself in the U S Service at the Pro Marshalls office
and hereby disclaim any right to draw rations or clo-
thing as a member of Co C 53 Regt C M M

Certificate in the letter of A W Billings
I hereby claim to be in the service of the U S Service as
Pro Marshalls clerk at New London Mo and do not con-
sider I am now or have been a member of Co C or any
Co of the 53 Regt C M M since I was placed as Pro Guard
and I disclaim that I am entitled to rations or
clothing as a member of the 53 Regt C M M

Col Page's Statement of Certificate in his letter to Gen. B. Thorne
This may certify that I am not nor do I consider
that I have been a member of any company in the
53rd Regt C M M since the first day of Jan 1862 when
I was detailed for service at the Pro Marshalls office
and that I have considered myself in the U S Service
since that time; and I hereby disclaim all right to
rations or supplies of any kind from the C M M.

In addition of signing and swearing to the above cer-
tificate, Billings offered to parole Page until Wed-
nesday at which time he told him he would be
Court martialed. Each of the above statements is
claimed to be the original certificate.

After the arrest of Day, ^{that} Johnston said to
Day in the presence of Clint - Wadg, the detail of
Least Day was a permanent thing

Sept 21/1862

Adm. J. H. Mason

[illegible]

1907

Handwritten: *Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, written vertically.*

Dear

[illegible]

About the 1st of February, we came into the office and told us that the soldiers, I think his name was Boyd, told him that Maj Johnston was going to order him, say had to his company. I said to say that the Boys were only fighting him, & he said we were about the matter until about the 10th of the month, when I said that he had received an order from Lieut. Liberty to return to his company on Sick Creek, & immediately sent for the Lieut to come to my office. I asked him if it was possible for him to do without say, that the were talking about collecting bonds & assessments, and that I collected a long time in the office. The Lieut. answered that they could do better without him, than with him. That none of the Boys in camp liked him, and agreed to let him remain, so far as he was concerned.

On the morning of the 20th I learned that Capt Gordon was going to have his legs amputated and that in 1890. I thereupon wrote the following letter.

Green 11

10. *Quercus* *laevis* (Willd.) Robt. & Schmidt

May 2. T. C. Munster, Long Point, 50 m.

Dear Sir

P. S. C. C. B. 53^d Capt. E. M. W. Remond in my office as clerk. As a consideration paid: 1 with
 you will do me a favor by telling Vasey- C. C.

a suspended Court martial was held in Trinidad, before which Sir Isaac was
ordered to appear, and consequently knew nothing of the charges preferred, nor does
he know to this day what the charges are, March 20th 1805
the following notice

His Excellency the Governor
Edw. B. Esq.

Edmund R. Sage, is hereby notified that by sentence of Court martial he has
been reduced to the Rank of Captain and will for a few days accordingly appear at
Major A. C. Johnston Esq. 22, Regt. 6th Regt.

Whereupon Sir Isaac being informed of the proceedings, and informed him that he had notified Major A. C. Johnston that he was to appear at a
Court martial. At the same time wrote to Gen. Sir Isaac and received the following reply

Dear Sir Isaac the 21st District of the
Island, 21st March 1805

Sir, I am directed by Gen. Sir Isaac to acknowledge the communication
of the 21st March in relation to Serjt Sage, and to state that a Court martial has
been ordered in the matter, when a full report of the facts will be forwarded to His
Excellency for its return

Very respectfully your Obedient Servant
A. C. Johnston
Major A. C. Esq.

now whether you will readily perceive that Sage has had no opportunity of defend-
ing himself. And that the fact of the business, it never was intended that he should
have a chance to vindicate himself. That is my opinion as regard to the
matter. I hope Gen. Sir Isaac will have this thing attended to, for
Gen. Sir Isaac made use of this language in the presence of Gen. Johnston in
his last office the morning that he was ordered.

you have always done your duty, and I am sure to stand that he is not in the least
guilty, in being so competent as you are, who is in better order. As to the
the British office in Jamaica. I am Sir Isaac's very obedient servant, for I am
and Sir Isaac's

A F E T Y A F I L M

certify that the within is a true copy of a certificate
forwarded to Gen. Bartholomew

John C. Haystack

Assistant Secy

War Dept.

~~Copy~~ that ~~the~~ within is a true copy of a certificate
forwarded to Gen. Bartholomew

John C. H. H. H.

Advt. Pro. Mos.

Robt. C. C. M.

Copy of certificate forwarded

to Gen. Barlow

New London, Conn. to the March 20th 1863

We the undersigned, commissioned officers in the 5th Regt. Conn. feel it our duty to make the following statement regarding Edward A. Page 1st Lt Col. 5th Regt Conn. inasmuch as we feel assured that the late court martial towards him by the 1st Regt. of the 5th Regt Conn. and the charges preferred against him are without foundation in fact, and have their origin in a malicious enmity because of his unflinching loyalty, and steady adherence to what he conscientiously believed to be his duty, while in the office of Asst. Prov. Marshal 1st Regt. Conn. in written orders of May 1862 & Johnston. We know him to be a thoroughly loyal man; for which he has been the mark of rebels from the commencement; as the scars which he bears from their maltreatment will testify. He is admitted to be the best and most competent Orderly Sgt in the 5th Regt; is gentlemanly and respectful in his deportment; of a good education, and we have never known of his violating any lawful order, or giving any evidence of insubordination.

He has been a correspondent for several newspapers, and has done much thereby to give an honorable publicity to the Regiment. Even the very officers who were so hostile to him, owe much to the labors of his pen. We refer you to his statement of matters accompanying in which he is particularly concerned. We have seen Col. Tucker's communication to you dated March 3rd 1863, and are satisfied of its incorrectness, and that it was written for sinister purposes.

William M. McWilliam Capt Co. C 5th Regt Conn.
Chas. W. Southworth Capt Co. C 5th Regt Conn.

Copy of letter to
M. J. C. O'Brien
concerning work

1885
1886

Office of the Mar
New York, N.Y. May 18/68

Copy

Mr. Wm. C. Johnson
Care of the
New York, N.Y.

Dear Sir

You are known to me to
be a very capable and efficient
man, and I have no doubt that you will
be able to do all that is required of you
in the office of the Mar. I have no doubt
that you will be able to do all that is
required of you in the office of the Mar.
I have no doubt that you will be able to
do all that is required of you in the
office of the Mar. I have no doubt that
you will be able to do all that is
required of you in the office of the Mar.

Respectfully

Wm. C. Johnson
New York, N.Y. May 18/68

Edward L Page

S. A. Singer & Co
Capt. Smith's Regt
Am Sm

Edward Page testifies that James Moss
was in Price's Army took the oath but
since do not know that Boyle Godwin
was carrying refreshments to a desert
crowd Col. Sprague was making a speech
to them &c. Page was arrested by John Williams
John Briggs & Thos. Hager and taken
to Boyle Godwins. Sam Shannon was
there & said that refused to give them my
arms. John Martin, called me a
black Republican and struck
me with a gun on the head knocking
me from horse. Shannon & others
jumped on me & I got the worse
of the fight and was afterwards
allowed to go home. But my property
was retained. Page is Captain of
Co. C. 1st Southern Me. Inf. of
Raccoon.

Edward Page

1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10-11-12

8. M. M.

X

1

price of fuel. The War Office
has been ordered to

1871/12/18

Time Left to Macball
Time to Mac Ball.

Clarke

In your absence, I have
this morning been assisted, at your office, in the
in charge thereof, and ^{and} was being put under guard
to Fort Mifflin's head quarters, I understand.
That May 16th Johnston has ordered the arrest.

I note, you & the fact, that you may take what
action you decide proper in the premises.

and I will stay with you.

Source: Prospect and

Wm. L. Co. 1894

Species of annoyance will be practiced towards
me. I am not aware how far you may see
proper to move in the matter, but for God's
Sake don't suffer me to be remanded into the
power of men whom I loathe and detest as
enemies of the government and violators of
every principle of justice and integrity.

For further particulars allow me to refer you
to Mr. Heywood. May I hope to see you in
and out of the hall. Mr. Heywood will be
the better to this will be.

Yours truly, J. Edgar Hoover

I would commend the above to your personal
attention.

Yours respectfully,
J. Edgar Hoover

and so on

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover
July 2, 1933.

Page. Edward. Mr.
Dear Mr. Hoover -

Three statements on
Cunning circumstances
leading to the arrest.

Private

Office of Asst. Secy War
Washington D.C.
May 12th 1861

Genl. Geo. H. Smith
Secy War Dep't. Louis Mo

2

Dear Sir

Suche principle

that we are kept restrained when we speak of
ourselves. I have thought proper to inform you
of this communication; but in that case will
be sure the presumption in consideration of
the interests involved. I was born in Salem Mass;
followed the sea awhile, then came west. I
have a number of years in Illinois moved to
St. Louis where I have resided for more than
four years. I do not possess the exclusive control
of the steamy power but think that I am
violated. My interests as an American citizen
and have ever been loyal in word and deed
to the Government. For more than a year I
was suffered to and exposed to the Lawless
murders of the rebels; being hunted by them
like a wild beast. I lived then near Good
win's mill on Salt river and on one occasion
was taken prisoner there (two rebels being there at the
time) knocked from my horse, brutally beaten
with my own gun (the scars of which I still
carry) then cruelly murdered by my captors.

and rescued only by fortuitous circumstances.

I enrolled in the outfit under order no 17. I was appointed 1st Supt Co C. 53rd C.M.M. I never recd a furlough or lost a day's service, albeit I have received no pay nor do I believe that the Co desires that I should, and such are his feelings & believe towards the Regiment in general & some sights of whom I am satisfied have no confidence in him as a loyal man or as having any military ability.

On the 1st day of Jan I was placed in the office of Asst Prov Mar Jeff R. Mayhall as clerk and accepted by him. So under the words of May R. & Johnston (con this post) "in order that my Lieut W^m J. Libony should not be able to take me away" he May R. gave me on the 14th Jan what the following is a copy of.

New London Mo, on 14th 1865
Post H^q Quarters

Edward L. Page 1st Supt Co C 53rd C.M.M.
is hereby detailed as orderly to Provost Marshal &
will remain at the Post on said duty.

Signed W. R. Johnston May com
since that time I have acted as clerk to
Asst Pro Mar Jeff R. Mayhall.

Yesterday an informal order of which the
following is a copy was handed me. To wit

Head Quarters 53 Regt C M M
Hambur Mo Feb 10th 1862

Special Orders

No

- I Edward A. Page is hereby ordered to rejoin his company at Lick Creek forthwith.
- II Immediately on his arrival he will report to 1st Lieut W. F. Libbey for further orders.

Signed By Order of

H. C. Tucker

1st Lieut 53 Regt C M M

A. W. Phillips

1st Lieut

In the list of charges preferred against H. C. Tucker, I am told my name appears as witness.

Anticipating something of the above, I conferred with May^r & Rice Pro Mos. Hambur and am acting on his advice. Marshall Mayhall told me he should not give me up, for they had taken from him previously every guard having but myself. When Lieut Libbey asked me if I intended to obey the order, I told him that I considered myself as having been turned over to the United States authority and I had always considered that authority as superior to the State, that I did not feel at liberty to leave the office till released by competent authority. Thus the matter stands. I have not been arrested yet, but am well satisfied.

Species of arrogance will be practiced towards
me. I am not aware how far you may see
proper to move in the matter, but for God's
Sake don't suffer me to be remanded into the
power of men whom I loathe and detest as
enemies of the government and recreant to
every principle of justice and integrity.

For further particulars allow me to refer you
to the report of the Committee on the
and sent off at daylight with the mail. I shall be
the earlier to this will reply.

Yours truly, J. P. Felt

I should commend the above to your particular
attention

Yours respectfully
J. P. Felt

And I am

New London. Vt.
Feb. 21. 1863.

Mayhall. Jeff. A.
Spec. Pro. Mar. Coll. Co Vt.

During his temporary absence
his clerk, Edward Page was ar-
rested & taken away carrying
the keys of the office with
him. Cannot get into his
office to attend to his duties.
What is he to do in the prem-
ises. Yours

~~Respectfully~~
A. Mayhall

P. M. G. Feb 24. 63.

New London Vt. Feb 21. 1863
Lieut. Col. J. A. Fitch.
Pro. Mar. Coll. St. Louis Mo.

Dear Sir

To day in my abs-
ence from home. E. L. Page, who was detailed by
May A. E. V. Johnston, to act as clerk in my
office - has been arrested by order of Col
W. C. Finkler of the 8th Regt - E. M. V. - Page
was in the office at the time of his arrest
and was taken away with my office key
in his pocket. They took him immediately
to Hannibal under guard. all of my Pro
papers &c are locked in my office and the
keys gone. What am I to do in the prem-
ises. There have been several men here to
see me on business. concerning the office
I cannot get in. I remain yours very
Respectfully

A. Mayhall
Add. to Mar
Coll. Co Vt.

Painter, A

P. Co. B 72 Reg't 7th ME 16

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Painter A</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Mo. & In.</i>		<i>B</i>	<i>Mis Rall</i>	<i>395</i>			

Captured at *Greene Co. Mo. Jan'y 8*, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____
where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at *Jan'y 9*, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by *W.M.P.*

Painter, Elisha

P. Co. D. 72 Reg't 8 Mo. Mo.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

By Order of Brig. Genl. Totten
 Lucien J. Burrows
 Major and A. A. G.
 Chief of Staff
 Coalbrook

No. 100
 of the
 By order of Brig. Genl. Totten.
 Lucien J. Burrows A.A.G.

S. O. A. 622.

1. Detail of the 1st Co. 1st Regt. P.V.
 En route to the Militia on the 1st of
 3 for returning arms.
 11. En route to the flag of the
 from Col. Comd. 1st P. S. A.

Recd H. 2. Dist. No. Sept. 5 1862

Headquarters South Western Division, Mo.,
Springfield, *September 4th* 1862.

SPECIAL ORDER

NO.

622

1. Private Elisha Painter of Capt. Smith Company, Green County Enrolled Militia is hereby detailed for extra duty repairing arms at the shop for that purpose, under Lieutenant Boardman Ordnance Officer and will report accordingly. Account of his extra services will be kept to be paid by the State of Missouri.

II The flag of truce which arrived near this place this evening, purporting to come from Col. Campbell, with authority to negotiate an exchange of prisoners, will return to Ozark. From that place the Officer in charge will communicate in writing any proposition he may have to make, sending at the same time proof of his authority, and that Col. Campbell is an Officer in the Confederate Service, and thus authorized to negotiate an exchange of prisoners.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Elisha Painter

Priv. Company D

72^d - Regiment of Enrolled M^d
Mil^a

Volunteers at the battle of Springfield.

Jan 8. 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *Elisha Painter*
 Rank, *Priv.*, Company *D*, Regiment, *72^d*.
 Arm, *Enrolled* *Md^a* State, *Md^a*.
 Place of casualty, *Springfield, Md^a*.
 Nature of Casualty, *Wounded in foot.*
 Date of casualty *Jan'y 8. 1863.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *72^d Conn. Regiment,*
Brigade, *Division,* *Corps,* dated *Jan - 10. 63.*
(Battle of Antietam, Sept. of the Md., Oct. 2^d 62 to Oct. 13th 63, p. 98.)

Chas. E. Connor
Clerk.
1-3-77

Headquarters South Western Division, Mo.,
Springfield, August 23rd 1862.

SPECIAL ORDER

NO 542

Staff Relief is to be assigned
temporarily to (command of the Cavalry Division
of the 1st Div. Light. Infantry) (with the exception of Buchanan & the
command of Major General Sherman's Division) with
the rank of Colonel and will be assigned in future
as contingents.

(Colonel) (Sherman) will establish his headquarters
at such point as he may select in the Light Infantry
Division.

Very truly yours

James H. Smith
Adj. Gen.

Lt. Col. (S. M. Smith)

R Palmer
Col - E M, M.

Headquarters South Western Division, Mo.,
Springfield, August 25th 1862.

SPECIAL ORDER

NO 592

Katiff Palmer is hereby assigned
temporarily the command of the Cavalry Militia of
Laclede, Wright-Douglas, and Clark Counties
(with the exception of such as are under the
command of Major Turner - immediately with the
aid of (should) such will be done and reports
submitted.

(Cavalry Palmer will station his headquarters
at such point as he may select in Wright County)

J. C. Green

Reg. Gen. E. B. Rouse

& James M. Allen

C. A. Allen

Wm. M. Stephenson

Greene, C. J.
Co. B. 73 Regt. 52d

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Palmer Wm	P	73	Ind. & Ind.		C	Miss Rall	395			

Captured at Charlottesville Ind Jan'y 9, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Jan'y 9, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by W.M.P.

1000-
\$ Parham

Parham S
Capt. E. M. G.

Head Quarters, District of Central Missouri,

In the Field
Near Sedalia ~~Missouri~~ Mo. Sept 24th 1861.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 25.

4. Capt E. L. Latham, commanding
Co. of E. M. M. at Turma Wanda County Mo.
will report for orders, by letter to Head E. M.
Section, and get sub-District

By order of Brigadier General BROWN.

D. S. Stiger

Assistant Adjutant General.

Adlrs Central Dist
Warrensburg Sept 10th 1894
Special Orders. 1894.

Orders Capt S. Perham
to report to Col A. W. Nicop
Comdy 2^d Mil Dist
E. M. M.



Head Quarters, District of Central Missouri,

Warrensburg, Mo. Sept^r 16th 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 199

Supt. E. P. Parham Commanding
Citizen Guards, Tanna, Marion County,
Mo. will report for orders to letter to Col.
F. H. Rieck, Comdg and the District S.
M. M.

By order of Brigadier General BROWN,

J. H. Lyon
Assistant Adjutant General.

Wd. for Supt. M. M.

Parish, D. N.
Regt. 5 Mc. E. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Parish D. A.	Bugler	5	E In In		D	Mrs. Rall	401			

Captured ~~at~~ Paroled at Roseville Ark Sept 26, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by YMP ✓

No. 2.

Private J. C. Parker Company A.
25th Regiment E. M. M. for
Extra duty service

Dollars 46. ¹²/₁₀₀

Paid March 16th 1863

Per Col. Bernard G. Furrer

Apprd & ordered paid
at Regulation allowance
By command of
Major Genl Curtis
Genl H. M. Adams
Capt Adams

Approved: Col. Furrer will pay.
J. E. Curtis
Major General

Per
Approved
J. A. Dick
Lt Col & Pro Mar
Genl of the Mer

The United States
The State of Missouri,

[No. 22.]

To *Dr. J. H. Parker*
Co. A. 25th Regt. E. M. M.

, Dr.

DATE.

1862

Dec. 31st

For extra duty pay as clerk in the
Office of the Dist. Provost Marshal
9th Military Dist. of Mo. from
Sept 6th to Dec. 31st 1862 117
days at 40 cents per day

DOLLARS. CENTS.

46 80

*Detailed as per Enclosure order
of Col. John Severance Comdr.
Post*

Total \$ 46 80

I Certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated;
and that they were necessary for the public service. In the Office of Provost Marshal
of 9th Mil. Dist. of Missouri at St. Louis Mo.

J. H. Parker
Dist. Provost Marshal

Received at *St. Louis Mo.* on the 16th of March, 1863
of *Col. J. H. Parker* Officer, the sum of
Forty Six Dollars and *Eighty* cents, in full of
the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

J. H. Parker
Private Co. 1 25th Regt. E. M. M.

Approved
F. A. Dick
Lt Col & Pro Sec
Genl Sec of the Meo

The United States

[No. 22.]

The State of Missouri,

To Private J. C. Parker
Co A 25th Regt & M. M., Dr.

DATE,

1862

Dec 31st

DOLLARS. CENTS.

No extra duty pay as Clerk
in the Office of the Dist Provost
Marshal, 7th Mil Dist of Mo
from Sept 5th to Dec 31st
1862 117 days at 40 cts
per day.

\$46 80

Detailed as per enclosed order
of Col John S. Emance Comd'g
Post.

Total \$46 80

I Certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated;
and that they were necessary for the public service. in the Office of Provost Marshal
of 7th Mil Dist of Missouri at St Joseph Mo.

J. M. Bassett
Dist Provost Marshal.

Received at Saint Louis
of J. M. Bassett, Officer
Anty Sst
the above account.

on the 16th of March, 1863

, the sum of

Dollars and

Eighty

cents, in full of

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Private Co A 25 Regt & M. M.

Suppl to 11072-07

Approved
J. A. Dick
Lt Col + Pro Mear
Genl Dept of the Mo

T

Head Quarters
Saint Joseph Sept 5th 1862
Special Order
No 283

A. C. Parker of Captain
Thomas Hartman's Company is hereby
appointed Deputy Prison Marshal and
will at once report to Capt J. M. Barrett
Prison Marshal for instructions

John Ferguson
Col. Comd'g 5th

To *Dr. J. H. Carter*
Col 3rd Regt E. M. M.

, Dr.

DATE.

1862

Dec. 30th

DOLLARS. CENTS.

For extra duty done as Clerk
in the office of the Dist. Provost
Marshal 1st Military Dist. of Va
from Sept 5th to Dec. 30th
1862 117 days at \$40.00 per day 46 50

Detained as per Enclosure order
of Col. John Severance Comdg
Post

Total 46 50

I Certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated;
and that they were necessary for the public service. in the office of Provost Marshal
of 1st Mil. Dist. of Virginia at *Joseph H. Carter*

Dist Provost Marshal

Received at *Plains, Va.* on the *16th* of *March*, 18*63*
of *J. H. Carter* *Dist Officer*, the sum of
Forty Six Dollars and *Eighty* cents, in full of
the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

J. H. Carter
Private Co. 1st Regt E. M. M.

TI
Head Quarters
Saint Joseph Sept 5th 1862
Special Order
No 28 3

A. C. Parker of Captain
Thomas Hartman's Company is hereby
appointed Deputy Provost Marshal and
will at once report to Capt A. M. Bassett
Provost Marshal for instructions

John. S. Sweeney
Col. Comd 3rd 1st

Parkes, Edward A.

P. Co. 9

1st Reg. Mo. Pvil & No.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

7

No.

Edmund A. Butler

Private of Company *A*

1st Regiment of *Engin.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed

Oct. 16, 63.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: General C. F. Smith

Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 1st

Arm: A.M. State: Ill.

Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Profluent Discharge

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

2nd Lieut. C. F. Smith

1st Lieut. C. F. Smith

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

1st Lieut. C. F. Smith

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 16/16

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St. Louis, Mo.

REMARKS.

C. F. Smith
Clerk.

My dear Sir

This is to certify that the bearer Mr
John Carson is a member of
Fifth Company, attached to
the 1st Battalion of National Guard

John Carson
Capt 5th Co

1848.

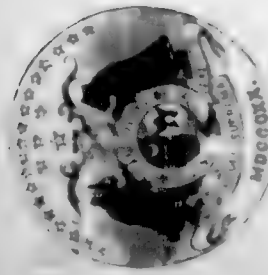
Dec 18 1848

Alto State of a J.

Gray John B. ag

3. 25. 50. 200.
To much of C.O. 166 as
dismissing Capt Parsons
without pay and
allowances is hereby
revoked.

50. E. Mo. Mil



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, November 13th 1863.

ENROLLED MILITIA.
SPECIAL ORDERS.

Vol. 198.

I. So much of Special Orders No. 100.

dated October 6th 1863, from the Head Quarters as dismisses Captain H. C.

of the 1st Missouri State Militia, to be discharged from the service of the State of Missouri.

as Captains of Company No. 2^d Provisional Regiment &c. &c. No. 10 from the service
with loss of all pay and allowance due is hereby so modified as to release him from
that forfeiture declaring forfeiture of all pay and allowance.

By order of the Commanding Officer

Adjutant General

Major J. H. M. DeLoach
Commanding Officer of the 10th

1868.

Dec. 18. 1868

Alto State of a p.

Gray John B. Aug

5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5.

Source of C. O. 166 as
dismissing Capt Parsons
without pay and
allowances is hereby
revoked.

50. E. Mo. Mil



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, December 13th 1863.

ENROLLED MILITIA.
SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 198.

I ... So much of Special Orders No. 100 dated October 6th 1863 from these Head Quarters as dismisses Captain H. C. Parsons Company "G." 57th Provisional Regiment of Infantry as Captain of Company "H." 2^d Provisional Regiment of Infantry from the service with loss of all pay and allowance due is hereby so modified as to release him from that portion declaring forfeiture of all pay and allowance.

By order of the Commander in Chief

John A. Traub
Adjutant General

So
Lieut. Col. H. C. Dehoffeld
Commanding Dept of the West

2.5 186 Cent 6.

Just G. & not 6/10

Museum of (1901)

Gray & pink - 11.4

Thomson

166

Capt. J. K. Parsons

Co. G. 50 P. 1 E. M. 11

is hereby removed to
united.

Co. H. 11 E. 1/2 1/2

10

Reckers. P. 11 Mo. Oct 8/65



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis,

October 6th 1863.

ENROLLED MILITIA
SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 166.

The Commission of Captain
H. P. Parsons, of Company "G", 5th Regiment
Enrolled Missouri Militia, (at present serving as
Captain of Company "K" 2^d Provisional
Regiment, C. M. M.) is hereby vacated and he is
dismissed the service with loss of all pay and
allowances due, he being unfit to hold a commission
under state authority.

By order of the Commander in Chief

John A. S. Brown

Adjutant General.

To
Major Geo M Schofield
Comd'g Dept of the West
St. Louis Mo.

25. 85 Det 5
Sunt Sans Dr
October 6/1863

Whip in Glasgow
pay 10/10/00

Spencer (Coles)
2. 16. 6

Thameses Capt
H. R. Parsons from the
Service, 50. Regt. E. M. A.

filed

Rec H. R. Parsons Oct 16/63



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis,

October 6th 1863.

ENROLLED MILITIA
SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 166.

The Commission of Captain
H. R. Parsons, of Company "G," 5th Regt. Missouri
Enrolled Missouri Militia, at present serving as Captain
of Company "K," 2nd Provisional Regiment, E. M. M.,
is hereby vacated and he is dismissed the service, with
loss of all pay and allowances due, he being unfit to hold
a Commission under State authority.

By order of the Commander in Chief
(Signed) John S. Gray,
Adjutant General

To
Major J. M. Schofield
Com^d Dept of the Mo
St. Louis Mo,

Official,
Alexander S. Scurry
Capt^y A. A. Scurry

K O D A K S A F E T Y

Parsons H. R.

Capt Co. K, 2 Reg. Prov. En. Mo. M.

~~7~~ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders ³
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information ²
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1865

April 10th.

Friday

Specimens

No 35.

Receiving Capt. Purman

to night in a room

look. 2 Box Rpt - E. H. H.

Head Quarters 1st North Mo
Macom Mo Sept 16 4 1863

Special Order
No 38

Capt A. R. Pearson

Capt 2nd Prov Regt C.M.M. is hereby ordered to report
himself at these Head Quarters in arms without delay
Capt Pearson will be allowed the limits of
the City of Macom Mo

By order of Brig Gen Gustar
(signed) L. J. Seymour
A.A.G.

Official
J. H. Hensley
Capt Adj General

Capt The Quar
Saml Lewis Mo

"Copy"
Special Order
No 4
Capt H. R. Parsons

Recd and
ackd 2/1/65

Special Order } 1st Batt.
No 9 } 2nd Pro Regt C.M.M.

Memphis Mo May 31st 1863

Captain A.R. Parsons
Co K. Edna Knox Co

Captain

Special Order
kindly received
No 8 directed to you in so far as
~~as~~ as relates to reporting at this Post
on Thursday the 4th day of June 1863
You will hold your company in readiness
to march at any moment after that date
until further orders. See that the men
horses and guns are in the best possible
condition for service.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

A. C. Marsh Maj Comd

1st Batt. 2nd Pro Regt C.M.M.

P. 151

1863

Macon, Ga. 1st
September 26. 1863

Parsons H. C.
Capt. Co. H. 2nd Iowa Regt

States he was ordered in
the arrest by ~~the~~ ~~the~~
he not learned upon what charges
If he is guilty, he wants to
know it, if not, he desires to
return to his company which
needs his services very much

n. m.
Headquarters State of Ga.
Sept 28. 1863

Respectfully refers to
Maj Gen Oliver O. Commans
at the Order of the Governor.
John Gray
Adj General of Ga.
Sept 27. 1863

Macou City Mo Sept 26th 1858
A. D. Lt Gen John B. Graz
St Louis, Mo

Dear sir
on the 16th of the present Month
I was ordered in arrest by Gen Guiltar
at this place I have not been able
to learn upon what charges
if I am guilty of a crime I wish
to know it if I am not I wish
to return to my company which
needs my services very much as there
is but one commissioned officer
with the company at the present
time

hoping to hear favorably from you

I am sir your most obedient servant

H. B. Parsons Capt Co. H
2nd Reg. Inf. E. M. M.

To

John B. Graz

A. D. Lt Gen

State of Missouri

Specimen

No 5

Go

Capt H. R. Parker

Original

Filed August 26-1863

Special Order of the Major

Tarmonat Mo May 26th 1863

Capt. A. R. Parsons Comdg Co. K. 1st Batt.
2nd Regt C. M. M.

You are hereby ordered
to repair with your Company to Anson County
Mo. to scour the County for Bushwhackers &
Guerrillas as if you can gain any information
of there being any in the County - to capture
Capt Samuel Hunt for the remainder of the
detail from the 50th Regt C. M. M. if ready
to give the Receipts for Forage and Subsist-
-ance actually necessary ^{for your company} and to report to
Head Quarters at Memphis Scotland County
for further orders on Thursday the 2nd day
of June 1863

Major A. C. Marsh
Comdg 1st Batt. 2nd Regt C. M. M.

2nd of Oct

No 21.

Jan. 9th 1863

2nd

A. R. Parsons

14th

2nd

Special Order }
No 21 }
Add Instructions 1st Regt
2nd Pa Regt C. M. M.
W. emphasis Dec 9/13

Capt A. L. Parsons }
Max Co. Mo }

Ed. Cadmus }
Captain }

City

with your Company immediately to his orders.

A. R. Young at Edina subject to his orders.

A. C. March Major Genl

Panton, William F.
P. Co. B. 4 Reg. Meo. Pw. E. M.

/ Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

William F. Patton

Priv. of Company *G.*

4 Regiment of *Missouri*

State Volunteers. *Priv. E. M. M.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Ordered to be discharged

Sept. 17. 1863.

Station *Chillicothe*

Cause *Wound of the Tibulum*

*From Report of men dischg^d by order
of Brig. Genl. Orlan Chittar -*

Filed with Tri monthly

District of North Missouri -

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: _____

Rank: _____

Company: _____

Regiment: _____

Arm: _____

State: _____

Nature of Casualty: _____

Clerk.

Paster.
Sgt. Co. E 5th Pw Reg't E No. 16.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Paster
Sergt. Company E
5th Regt. 5th Regt. of E. M. M. M.

Volunteers at the battle of
Marshall, Mo.
Oct. 13, 68

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Paster
 Rank, Sergt, Company E, Regiment, 5th Pa Regt
 Arm, E. M. M., State, Mo
 Place of casualty, Marshall Mo
 Nature of casualty, Badly shot in leg.
 Date of casualty, Oct 13th 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 5th Prov. Regiment, E. M.
M. Mo. Vol. Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Oct. 31, 63.
Sigd. by Wm Gentry, Major Comd'g. 1st Batt.
(B.B. 400 1/8.)
Furnished by Mr. Bourne, July 9. 79.

J.A.S.

Clerk.

Patterson, P.
Reg't 5 Mc. E. 24

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Patterson P	P	5	E. In. In.		A	Miss Rose	401			

Captured ~~Paroled~~ at Roseville Ark Sept 26, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by WMP ✓

G.O. 1.

W^m Patterson
K 82 E. 24 M.

Headquarters Seventh Military District of Mo.

St. Joseph, Mo., March 12, 1864

General Orders 3
No 1 1

II. Before a General Court Marshal, which convened at Liberty, Missouri, March 8th 1864, pursuant to Special Orders, No 12, Headquarters 7th Military District of Missouri Joseph Missouri, and of which Col James H. Myles 82. Regiment, Enrolled Missouri Militia is President, was arraigned and tried

William Patton, Sergeant Co, K, 82 Regiment Enrolled Missouri Militia
Charge, - Murder

Specification, - In this that the said William Patton, Sergeant of Company, K, 82 Regiment C.M.M. did shoot with leaden bullet fired from a revolving Pistol, one Francis M. Harris, a Citizen of Clay County in the State of Missouri, without sufficient provocation, inflicting a wound in the body of the said Harris, which caused his death, this at the County of

Clay in the State of Missouri, on or about
the 18th day of February, 1864

To which charge and specification
the prisoner, pleaded as follows

To the Specification. Not Guilty
To the Charge Not Guilty

Finding,

The Court, having maturely considered
the evidence adduced, finds the accused
Sergeant William Patton Company K. 82
Regiment C. M. M. as follows

Of the Specification. Not Guilty
Of the Charge Not Guilty

And the Court does therefore acquit
him William Patton Sergeant
Company K, 82 Regiment C. M. M.

Finding and acquittal approved
the prisoner will be released from
custody and returned to duty.

By Order of Col. Williams

Wm D. Adair

Adj. Gen.

20

Adj. Gen.

Adj. Gen.

G.O. 1.

Wm. Pittore
K 83 E. M. M.

Payne, Lewis

V. Co. B

72

Reg't

E. Mo. Mo.

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Cert. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charge

Descriptive

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Lewis Payne

Inf - Company C.

92nd Regiment of Col. M^r. Mil^ler

~~Volunteers~~ at the battle of Springfield,
Jan. 8-1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *Lewis Payne*
Rank, *Priv.* Company *C.*, Regiment, *72^d*.
Arm. *Inf. Emmls. Mil. State. Missouri.*
Place of casualty. *Springfield, Mo.*

Nature of Casualty. *Wounded in Knee.*

Date of casualty *Jan. 8. 1863.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *72^d E. Mo. Mo. Regiment,*
Brigade. Division. Corps, dated *Jan. 8. 1863.*
(Battle Book, Dep't. of the Mo., Oct. '62 to Oct. '63, fol. 96.)

Chas. E. Connor

Chas.

1.4.77

Appra Pugh
Munster Va
Oct 31. 1862

Thomas Payne
is discharged from
Custody by Order
418 - which I

Statement
of
Thomas Payne

This case is respectfully
referred to the
Grovel Marshal General
with the recommendation
that - the prisoner be discharged
the evidence going to show
that - the prisoner was acting
under orders.

W. H. Albin
Judge Advocate

Wm Jackson
President

of Committee Co. of
Enrolled D.M. 1110

Completed with

Statement of Thomas Payne

I reside in Taney County, State of Missouri.

I belong to the enrolled ~~Ans~~ S. M.

Capt Green's company. I was arrested
for taking horses belonging to a secessionist.
I was ordered to take them by Lieut. John
B. Millus, of Capt Green's company of
the enrolled ~~Ans~~ S. M. We were encamped
at this time on Big Beaver in Taney county.

The horses that were taken, were with the
consent of Lieut Millus traded for others
before we arrived in camp. Lieut John B.
Millus, and Jackson Adanson, were with
me at the time and assisted in taking
the horses. We took three horses.

I was arrested about three weeks ago
in camp at Big Beaver by order Major
Turner of the enrolled ~~Ans~~ S. M.

Thomas^{his} Payne

Springfield Mo Oct 23^d 1862.

Gen Persons order to La Col
Pearce to recruit a regiment

Mo State Guard

Little Rock Arkansas

August 28th 1862

At Col. Parsons of the Arkansas State
Guard is hereby authorized to
procure to the State of Arkansas
to raise a regiment of the
Arkansas State Guard. To serve
for three years or during the
war. Each company is to
consist of not less than sixty-four
privates and the Regiment to
consist of not less than ten Companies.
As soon as organized they will
report to their Local Quarters.

(Signed) M. M. Parsons
Brig. Genl. Commanding
M. M. P.

INDEX

Admission to Hosp'l	Enlistment or Re-Entry
Assignment Sheet	Med. Examination
Discharge	Misc. Information
Discharge from Service	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Discharge	Rank
Change from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Change from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

P. M. G. O.
Boston. Ms. April 16. 63

Quincy James. Jr.
Col. S. H. S. G. L.

Recommendation of Asst. R. G.
Capt. W. M. G. O. for the
position of Pro. W. G. at
to understand that the present
incumbent is to be removed.
Consented in by Col. S. H. S. G. L.
Gen. S. G.

P. M. G. O. April 16. 63

1
April 18. 63

Order -
releasing
H. Hughes -
in the
appointment
advt. Sec. of
H. A. S.

Adjutant General H. A. S.
appointed for the
marshal for the
April 18. 63.

H. A. S.
received April 18. 63.

Iron ton, Mo., April 16th, 1863.

Col. Tyler,

Comd'g Port, Pilot Knob.

Last winter I recommended Capt. C. R. Peck^{68th Reg.} of the C. M. M., to the appointment of Provost Marshall of this Port. Understanding that the present incumbent will be relieved, I renew my recommendation for the appointment of Mr. Peck. He has lived in this Valley for about twelve years, and knows most of the people in all this region of Missouri.

Yours very truly,

James Lindsay.

I most respectfully recommend that you appoint Lieut. Peck to the position as above represented by Col Lindsay —

Very Respectfully
John F. Tyler —
Col - Comd'g —

LH 4

Fronton Mo.
Dec. 28-1862-

Lindsay James
Col. Comdg-

On return from scout found
a letter from Capt. Dwight in
regard to appointing Asst. M.
Mr. Hough is now acting but
will leave in a short time.
Recommends Capt R. Presc
of his regiment as a fit man
for the place.

C. G. E. M. M.

Rec'd in L. Dec 29/62

Capt. D.

Let the Asst.
S.D. be requested
to order
returning Lt.
H.

Head Quarters, 68th Reg. E. M. M.
Fronton, Missouri;
Dec. 28th, 1862.

Col. F. A. Sick,
Front M. Sec., St. Louis.

On my return from the
Cumberland River Mountains, I find a note from
your Adjutant, Gen. F. Dwight, making inquiries
in regard to the Manuscript at this place.

I am acquainted with Levi Angler,
now acting in that capacity there. He belongs
to the 1st Mo. Infantry. He informs me
that he will leave in a few days, and asks
that his successor be named.

I recommend to you the appointment
of Leahole R. Peck, Adjutant of my Regiment.
He is an old Friend to me, and has a
general acquaintance through this region,
and is a complete business man, and has
no sympathy with Rebels.

Yours very truly,
James Lindgren.
Col. Comd'g.

No. 22.

No. 6 Abstract B. Mth. 186

Received of
the Treasurer of the
Board of Directors
the sum of
Twenty Dollars
for
rent

Paid *September 1st* 186

Wm. L. M. M.

No. 4 Abstract B. Mth. 186

Dollars *25* ⁷⁰
Paid *25* ⁷⁰ *August 16* 188*3*

63. 6. 10. 10

Know all Men by these Presents:
That I Carroll A. Peck of Ironton Iron County
in the State of Missouri have made and constituted,
and do hereby make, constitute and appoint James A. Creason
of Ironton Mo. my Attorney, for me and in my name, to adjust,
collect, receive and sign acquittances therefor from the Government
of the United States, for all such sums of money as may
be found due me for services as Captain and ~~Assistant~~
Provost Marshal, at Ironton Mo. from the 24th day of
April to the 15th day of July 1863

In Witness Whereof, I hereunto set my hand and seal on this Seventh day of
August A. D. 1863.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

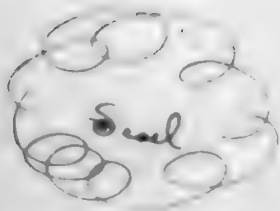
County of Iron

in and for the County of Iron in the State of Missouri, do hereby certify, that
on this 7 day of August A. D. 1863, appeared Capt. C. A. Peck
who is personally known to me to be the same person whose name
is subscribed to the foregoing instrument of writing, as a party thereto, and acknowledged
the same to be his act and deed, for the purposes therein mentioned.

David Humphreys
Clerk of the County Court

By Command of Maj. Genl. Curtis
Signed E. A. Dick

St. Col. & Provost Marshal General



Capt & Asst 68th Regt C M M.
and Asst Provost Marshal
per James A. Creason
att'y in fact

S
A
F
E
T
Y
I
L
M

Head Quarters Department of the Mo.
Office Provost Marshal General
St Louis April 23rd 1863

Order
Chs 61 }

I Adjutant Carroll A. Pect 68th Reg^t E. M. M. is hereby
appointed Assistant Provost Marshal for Iron County Mo.
and will be obeyed and respected accordingly

II Adjutant Pect will at once relieve St. A. Hughes
Acting Provost Marshal at Ironton and receive from him
all public property, prisoners, books, papers, and other
matter of his Office giving receipts therefor

III St. A. Hughes Acting Provost Marshal at Ironton
will turn over all public property prisoners &c &c
to Adjutant Carroll A. Pect 68th Reg^t E. M. M. taking
duplicate receipts therefor one of which he will
forward to this Office

By Command of Maj. Genl Curtis
(Signed) E. A. Dick

Lt. Col. & Provost Marshal General



Capt & adjt 68th Reg^t E. M. M.
and asst Provost Marshal Iron Co Mo
per James A. Morgan
att'y in fact

States,

To Carroll R Peck
Capt & Asst 68th Regt E.M.M.

D.

DOLLARS. CTS.

363

144

For services as Assistant Provost
Marshal for Iron County Mo beginning as
per Special Order No 61 dated Head Qrs
Dept of the Mo. Office Prov Mar. Genl St
Louis April 23rd 1863 and ending as
per Special Order No 30 dated Head Qrs Dept
of the Mo. Office Prov Mar. Genl St Louis
July 3rd 1863 (the last named being recd
at Trenton July 14th 1863

Making 2 months and 22 days at
\$75 per month
Deduct lay, 3rd Mo.

205 00

2.65

\$ 202.95

~~205 00~~

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for
the Public Service, as per my Report of "Duties and Actions" in
the Mo. Office Prov Mar. Genl St Louis Mo.

Carroll R Peck
Capt & Asst 68th E.M.M. asst Prov Mar. Genl St Louis
per James A. ... Quartermaster.

Received at

St. Louis, Mo. the 14th of August 1863 of
Capt. John H. ... Quartermaster United States Army.

the sum of two hundred
Dollars, and no Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN THE PRESENCE OF)

Carroll R Peck
Capt & Asst 68th Regt E.M.M.
and Asst Prov Mar. Genl St Louis
per James A. ... atty in fact

W. J. Pendleton

Wright City Dec 16th/63

(Asking whether being
Post Master we will
exempt him)

R. R. Brig. L. M. M.

NOT. 1908. This paper was formerly
used with the records of the Provost
Marshal and District of Missouri in
the Division Div. M. A. O.

NOT. 1908. This paper was formerly
used with the records of the Provost
Marshal and District of Missouri in
the Division Div. M. A. O.

Wright City Dec 16 1863

Wm. F. Shafter
Mexic. 3

In compliance
with your notice for every
person claiming exemption to
report to your Head Quarters before
the 30th inst for examination, I
wish to know whether I am subject
to the draft. In the first place I
am in the P.M. at this place, and
belong to the R.R. Brigade regularly
served in C.M.M., & have my certifi-
cate to that effect. Am in the
employ of the R.R. Co., Act for both
the R.R. Co. & the Express Co. If
you will answer by return mail
you will save me a trip to
Mexic.

Yours Truly

J. F. Pendleton

Perkins M. G.
Sgt. Co. C, 72 Reg't E. Mo. No.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

W. E. Perkins.

Serg. Company C.

2. Regiment of Emma M. Mil^a.

Volunteers at the battle of Springfield.

Jan'y 8. 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *M. E. Perkins.*

Rank, *Serg.* , Company *C.* , Regiment, *72^d*

Arm, *Emancipation Militia* State, *Missouri* .

Place of casualty, *Springfield, Mo.*

Nature of Casualty, *Wounded in Leg.*

Date of casualty *Jan'y 8. 1863.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *72^d & 116th* Mo. Regiment,

Brigade. Division. Corps, dated *Jan. 10. 1863.*

(*Base 1 Book, Dept. of the Mo., Oct. 62 to Oct. 63, Vol. 96.*)

Chas. E. Connor

1-4-77 Clerk.

Perkins W. G.
F. Green Co. Mo. S. M.
Co. F, Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pres. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Col. Sheppard

December 14 1862

Head Zero Worcester Mo

Springfield Dec 4. 1862

Respectfully referred to
Pro. Mar. Gen. who will
grant Passports that
will protect sufficient
grain for the use of
the family

By Order of Brig. Gen. E. B. Brown

James M. Sigm
Asst Adj. Gen.

W. B. Perkins

Green Co. Regt - Mo

Reg Head Qu

Springfield Mo

Decr. 1862

Maj Gen E B Brown

Comd'g 1st Div 1st District Mo

for

W H Perkins, is a private of Company F of the Green Co Regt. He owns a good farm, which has been nearly stripped, by foraging parties of our army. For about half quantity taken, he has receipt - He has not enough left for his own family, and asks, that a safeguard may be granted, as protection for what is left.

Very Respectfully Yrs

Wm Sheppard Col

Secretary

Pharmacia
Prescription Rec^d
apt 4,
James F. Wright
Capt 10th Regt

24th Petal

Emm

7110.

Office Probost Marshal General, Central District of Mo.

Jefferson City, April 4th, 1863.

Sir - I enclose for you
two take in charge prisoners. for
Ways and for the Dept. received
on board Union today to St. Louis and
deliver them to Col J. A. Decker Pro
Mar Genl St. Louis Mo. - And return
without unnecessary delay to this Post

Yrs Sincerely
Capt & Pro Mar

Greene, W. F.
Co. I, 28 Reg't E. A. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record <i>1</i>
Enlistment Papers ..	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>John H. A.</i>	<i>1st Lt.</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>Calif.</i>	<i>Artillery</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>1st</i>

Captured at *Cape Girardeau, Mo.*, 186____, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186____,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186____, of _____

Paroled at *St. Louis, Mo.*, 186____, of _____

By St. Louis, Mo. Co. 1st Expedition, 186____, reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186____.

Copied by _____

Philip Saml Marion

Co. *C*, 8 Regt *Prov. E. M. M.*

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wm. Lloyd Garrison
New York, N.Y. Sept. 1. 1843

End of
Philo & ling book

Upon oath that Samuel
Marion Philips her only son
 is in the Militia service of
 this State, in W. C. & Co. Regt
 E. 2d Mt. at Cape Girardeau
 and that she is a widow
 within the meaning of the
 Law, Sixty five years old
 and dependant upon her son
 Samuel Marion for support.
 Her husband has been dead
 10 years.

Under H. Conely, 1871, is a
 letter from H. Conely to
 H. E. H. E. M. M. M.
 to H. E. H. E. M. M. M.
 It is a letter from H. E. H. E. M. M. M.
 to H. E. H. E. M. M. M.

Refile

27/6 2000 - 2000 - 2000

Perryville Mo.
September 1st 1863.

Gen. Schofield

Deus Si

I Submit to your Consideration
the case of my only Son. who, now,
is in the Militia Service in Company
C. & 1st Reg E. M. M., at Cape Girar
deau, I am Sixty five years old
a widow in its true meaning, and
dependant upon, my Sons labor for
a support. I have a hope, that if
it lies in your power, you will
restore him to me immediately.

Winter will soon be at the door
and what shall I do? Please
remember me kindly, and oblige
a lonely old widow, by dropping
a few lines, that I may know what
is your opinion, yours truly
Elizabeth Phillips

State of Missouri
County of Perry

ss

Be it remembered
that this day personally appeared
Elizabeth Philips, before the undersigned
a Justice of the Peace, within & for the
County aforesaid, and on oath says
that Samuel Marion Philips, her
only son is in the Militia Service
in this State in Company C. 8 Pro. L
Reg E. M. M. at Cape Girardeau,
and that she is a widow within
the meaning of the law, & sixty five
years old, and dependant upon
her son Samuel Marion for a support
Sworn and subscribed to
this Sept 1st 1863. before } Elizabeth Philips
me A. B. Hayward J. P. }

* Her husband has been dead at
least ten years

Phillips Greene B

Capt. Co. _____, Reg't *1st Mil*

Enclosures.

Bel Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Statement of
W^m Hendricks
Nov. 4th 1861

[Signature]

Large sum Paid
in full

Asst P Marshall Statement of
Genl Office Nov 4th 1862 Wm Hendrick

I reside in Greene Co N.Y.

I hereby state that Captain Green Phillips
with two of his men, of the enrolled militia,
came to my house, I think on the 29th of Oct/62
and, without any cause whatever, shot at one
of my dogs, two different times and busted another
w. cap at it. Captain Phillips approved of their
conduct, by refusing to order it stopped.

W. Hendricks

K O D A K S A F E T Y F I L M

Col. Marcus Boyd.
Springfield

August 19th 1862

Order Captain Green
B. Philips to his neighbor
to clear it of Quilts

[Faint signature]

Head Qrs. M. S. M. M.
Springfield Mo Aug. 19th/62

Capt. George B Phillips

You are hereby ordered
to proceed to your neighborhood and
scout the country and clear it of
Guerrilla bands, as fast as possible
and report to these Head Qrs as
often as necessary

Marcus Boyd
Col. Commanding M. S. M. M.

J. J. Ruffin
Act Adjutant

Phillips, John
 Co. A, 55th Reg't E. A. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—					
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	On	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<i>Phillips John</i>	<i>1st Lt.</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>Cal.</i>	<i>Inf.</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>1st</i>

Captured at *St. Louis*, *Oct 1*, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at *St. Louis*, 186 , of _____

By Mr. [illegible] on Mr. [illegible], 186 , reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by *[illegible]*

At Geo. Post North Me
Special Order No 94
St. Joseph July 14th 64

Buy^{ing} Genl G. B. Fisk Comdg
C. B. Fisk
50th Me Inf

St. Joseph Mo. July 1st 1863

St. Joseph Dist. Mo.

Henry C

A. A. Gentry

Special Orders.

No. 42.

Beaumont Dist.

S. C. E. M. H. L.

Spit

Recd H. T. Dept. Mo. July 2, 1863

Head Quarters District North West Mo.,

St. Joseph, Mo., July 1, 1861

Friend, Under

the above, I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 27th inst. in relation to the same, and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours truly,
J. H. [Signature]

1000 1st Nov
1000 1st Nov
1000 1st Nov

Macen Mc
Mar 1863

North Mc Dist of
Quitar (Engl) O

Special Order
No 76 3

Relieves from duty
Col B. A. Pike
3rd Pro Regt E. M. M.

file

Rec H. O. Dist 14 Nov 1863

Adjut. General Dist. Wash. D.C.
Harris Co. Nov 27 1863

Special Order
No 144

Col. Bennett at Fort

3rd Provisional Regt 6th Div is hereby relieved
from active duty to take effect from the 10th of
the present month.

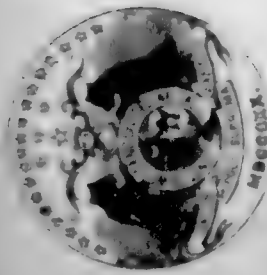
By order of Brig. Genl. Foster
J. H. Sawyer
Adjut. General

Adj. Genl. Foster
Sawyer

J. B. Pike.
Esq.
No. 101 of
Gray, John. B. d. g.

J. B. Pike
Esq.
of St. Louis,





E. M. M.
SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 130

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, August 2^d 1864

The newly organized detachments of Enrolled Missouri Militia
at St. Louis, commanded by First Lieut. W. H. Vile, is hereby allotted to,
and will be reported to be present as Company, No. 1, in Federal Service
of Saint Louis

By Order of the Commanding Officer
John K. Brown
Adjutant

W. C. Brown
Adjutant
Company No. 1

Lieut D. Pinger of
Co D 87th Regt E. M. M.
asks for leave of absence
for a day to visit Ill
is alleged to be important
business

Post H. J. Tarrant
St Joseph Mo

July 31. 1864

Respectfully referred to
the Genl Comdg Dist of
Kans Mo. with request
that leave of absence
be granted

A. C. Bradshaw
Col. Comdg Post

Respectfully referred to Major
Genl Smith with recommendation
that it be approved

Geo Craig
Maj E. M. M.

Grant

J

Camp Peabody
St. Joseph Mo July 31st 64

Sir

I have the honor to request a leave of absence for one
Week for the purpose visiting Quincy & St. Louis on
business

Capt. R. J. Magrill and Sout. W. V. Whiteing
are both serving with the Company to which I am
attached and my services can readily be spared for
the period desired.

I am, Sir, Very Respectfully Your Obedt Servant
David. Pringer
1st Sout. Co. (9/87) Regt E M. M.

Col R. C. Bradshaw
87 Regt E M. M.

Plunkett, John
Sub. Rejected Reg't No.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

November 27 1864

John Stanhurst

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P.O.

L. A. D.

State of Missouri, }
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS. }

Before me, *William Keating*, a Notary Public within and for the County
of St. Louis, State of Missouri, personally appeared: *John Blunkett Com*
ma Wilana *Whiteman*, *subscribed*
upon his oath and say:

That he is an ALIEN, being a subject of the *Queen of England*

That he came to the United States *on or about the Year 1835*

And that he has resided since that time *New York State Mexico*
and St Louis Mo.

That he has never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has not
exercised the rights of suffrage by voting at any election in any State;

That he claims to be exempted from military service under the act of Congress "for Enrolling and
calling out the National forces," approved March 3rd, 1863, on the ground, that he is the subject
of a foreign, the *Queen of England* Government, and has not declared his intention to
become a Citizen of the United States, and has never voted in any State.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *27th day of November*
27th day of November 1864
William Keating
Notary Public St. Louis *John Blunkett*

State of Missouri, }
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS. }

Before me, *Will*,
of St. Louis, State of Missouri, personally appeared: *John Blunkett*
ma Wilana, a Notary Public within and for the County

both Residents of the City of St. Louis, and severally made oath, that they have been acquainted
with *John Blunkett* for the term of last
and that the facts set forth in the foregoing affidavit are correct and true to the best of their
knowledge and belief.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *27th day of November 1864*

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Plunkett, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am
25 years and 07 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 26th day of November 1864

WITNESSES
G. J. Hervey

John Plunkett

Enlistes for 3 Years
not entitled to Bounty

No. _____

John Plunkett
Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

James H Meale
On the 26th day of Nov, 1864.
Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

By

Capt Henry C. Wright
L. D. Moore Capt.

Wm. Tausig Surge

Board of Enrollment,

2^d Dist. of Mo.

Residence Passaic Co. Randolph
County 8th Long Dist Mo.

Draft

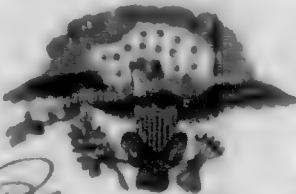
(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St Louis

I, *John Plunkett*, born in the State of *Missouri*, aged *25* years, and by occupation a *laborer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

James H. Neale, Esq., of *Franklin County 8th Dist Mo* to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *26th* day of *November*, 1864, and having thus agreed with said *James H. Neale*, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *26th* day of *November*, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo* this *26th* day of *November*, 1864.

Before *Henry C. Wright* Capt & Pro Marshal 2 Dist Mo.

John Plunkett

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *James H. Neale*

Enrolled & drafted in Franklin Co 8th Dist Mo under act & amendment of March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *light* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion; is *5* feet *5* inches high.

Henry C. Wright
Capt Pro Marshal.

L. D. Brown
Commissioner of Board.

Wm. J. Campbell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *2* Dist. of *Mo*

Mustered into the U.S. Service at St Louis Mo Nov 26th 1864 in Co 3rd Mo Inf 2 Dist Mo.

S. A. K. O. D. A. K.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Plunkett, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
25 years and — months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at Frederick Md
the 26th day of November

Witness
G. J. Hennen

John Plunkett

Enlisted for 3 Years
not entitled to Bount.

No. —
John Plunkett
Enlisted at Frederick Md

As Substitute for
James H Meals
On the 26th day of Nov, 1864,

By
Capt Henry C. Wright
L. D. Morse Comd.
Wm Fausig Surgeon

Board of Enrollment,
2nd Dist. of Md.
Residence Randolph Co
8th Cong Dist

Drafted

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Plum Kett, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
25 years and — months of age, ~~that~~ I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 26th day of November

Witness my hand and seal this 26th day of November
John Plum Kett

Enlisted for 3 years
not available to recruit.

No. —
John Plum Kett
Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for
James H Meale
On the 26th day of Nov, 1864.

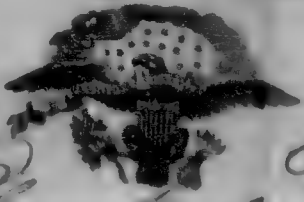
By
Capt Henry C. Thayer
L. D. Moore Comd.
1st Inf Regt
2nd Div
Board of Examiners
25
Done Mo.
Witnessed by
Geo H. Smith
Dr.

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri  *St Louis*

I, *John P. Hunt*
of *St Louis*, aged *25* years, and by
occupation a *laborer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
James H. Neely, Esq., of *St Louis*
Randolph B. Co. 8 Dist Mo

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the *26* day of *November*, 1864,

and having thus agreed with said *James H. Neely*, I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *26* day of *November*, 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**,
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*
this *26* day of *Nov*, 1864.

Before *Henry C. Haight*
Capt & Prov Marshal 2 Dist Mo.

APPROVED
Col. U. S. A., and A. A.
H. Gen'l. Mo., and
Reg't. Serv. Mo. V

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named *John P. Hunt*
agreenbly to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was *enrolled*
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years); and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *James H. Neely*

Enrolled & drafted in Randolph B. Co. 8 Dist Mo
under act & amendments of March, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has *light eyes, brown hair, fair complexion*; is *5* feet *7 1/2*
inches high.

Henry C. Haight
Provost Marshal.

L. S. Brown
Commissioner of Board.

Wm. S. Smith
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *25* Dist. *Mo.*

Entered into the U.S. Service at St Louis on Nov 26th 1864 in Co
for 3rd Dist out Enlisted to 3 years.
Capt & Prov Marshal 2 Dist Mo.
Capt

(From *Teacher's Manual*)

"The picture of the Recent slave of the year is clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. He is clean for the medical officer to mention the existence of no disease, and not always dirty, if, when compared, as they effectively may be, and sometimes are, by menstulations of both a much older."

"We have concluded that certain disclosures can be ascertained only by questioning the management, and disclosure of such information is a partial evasion, the view that the question is not properly stated for a court. We shall now suggest a method of obtaining the information and of making it sure that the important part shall escape inspection: the voluntary cap of the company."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is strangled."

⁶ He is then to be divested of all property and the examination proceeded with as usual, only, in this or that case, the examination is to be held in the presence of the family.

"The Surgeon is in no way over- or under-estimating the normal standard in a young man of ten. The child, having been removed at that time to his own room, has been suffering from depression, let it be noted there; 'Chorea' had weight depression upon the right distal protrusion."

Spreads upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the nurse, recorded. It is to be remembered that the child is not to be kept from the chest of German, unless there be any indication of disease. It has however should be noted.

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circumcise, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be anned under the proper hand, and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affe. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is employed during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after consultation, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, and such to be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that ex 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally accepted and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Board upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form and signed by the Inspector in case of inspection the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

John Plunkett

Enlisted at Wichita, Kan.

In the _____

By

Recruiting Officer.

Adm Dft Depot
Bentons Blower
Nov 28th 1864

Respects for very large
at domestic visits.

THE

Substitute for
12 mos. H. H. Meals.

5.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT John Plunkett, age 25, occupation white
born in Ireland, presented by _____

1. Have you ever been sick? no
When, and of what diseases? _____
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors"? no
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? vaccinated left arm

Head _____

Ears _____

Face _____

Eyes and Appendages _____

Nose _____

Organs of Mastication and Voice _____

Neck _____

Chest 38-36

Abdomen _____

Genital and Urinary Organs _____

Vertebral Column _____

Superior Extremities _____

Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

Height 5ft 7in

Approved

DATE:

Nov. 26/64

REMARKS:

St. Louis, Mo

(A. G. O. M. S. Form)

G. Fisher
A. Imp. Surgeon.

John Plunkett,
Substitute.

Headq'rs Gen. Draft Rendezvous for Missouri,

NEAR BENTON BARRACKS, MO.

1864

Grand with N.H.N. Col. & Co. etc.

Special Orders

No. 5

C. L. Smith

Examination of the Phases of the ...
ready ordered to proceed at Post Hospital at 10
O'clock A.M. on the 28th inst.

The board will consist of

Col. J. H. ...

Cap. J. B. ...

...

...

...

(H. A. ...)

...

...

Rec'd H. A. ... from ...

Presented to the American Museum of Natural History
by the American Museum of Natural History
in 1891. The specimen is
of the same species as the
one in the collection of the
British Museum of Natural History.
The specimen is a very fine
example of the species.

The Lowell Institute was organized in 1828 after careful consideration of the various of the total amount of the Lowell Institute in consequence of large donations.

Th. longicauda (Linn.) *Th. longicauda* (Linn.)

Exposition

Mr. Henry, President

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

Page John B.
Capt. Co. *50* Reg't *Mo. En. Mil*

2
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>2</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

18
Hog 50th Regt 8 Mo
Colina no mch 8, 61

Page John B. Capt
Comdg Co "E" 50th Regt 8 Mo

Stall, from last order
no 5, he says that a
vacancy occurs in
Koot County for Comm.
cases of Effluents -
within the province -

Recd HOG Diet 8 Mo
Mch 15, 1861

Head Quarters 30th Reg. E. M. M.
Odessa Mo. March 1st 1864

Gen. Quitar

Sir

I see from Gen Order
No. 5. appointing Commissioners of
Exemptions for the State of Missouri
that a vacancy occurs in Knox County

I would respectfully ask to be
detailed to fill said vacancy

Respectfully Yours

John B. Poage Captain
Com. Co. E, 30th Reg.
E. M. M.

216

1864

Heard Jr. 50th Regt Emmo
Edenra Mo March 27/64

Wm J. M. Lee 50th ch
Regt Emmo

Requests that Capt
Page be appointed —
Commander of exemption
etc.

Recd to 2nd Det N Mo
March 27/64

Head Quarters 50 Reg Illinois
Columbia Mo. March 2nd 1864

Genl

Dear Sir

Capt Page was
at St Louis a few days ago, and made application
at Head Quarters to be detached as 'Commissary of Transport'
for this Country, and was referred to you for the
appointment. I have pleasure in recommending
him to you as a faithful Officer and one well
qualified to fulfill the duties of the station.
If the appointment is not made I have
no objection that you detach him to that duty.

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully,

1. Genl John C. Ransom

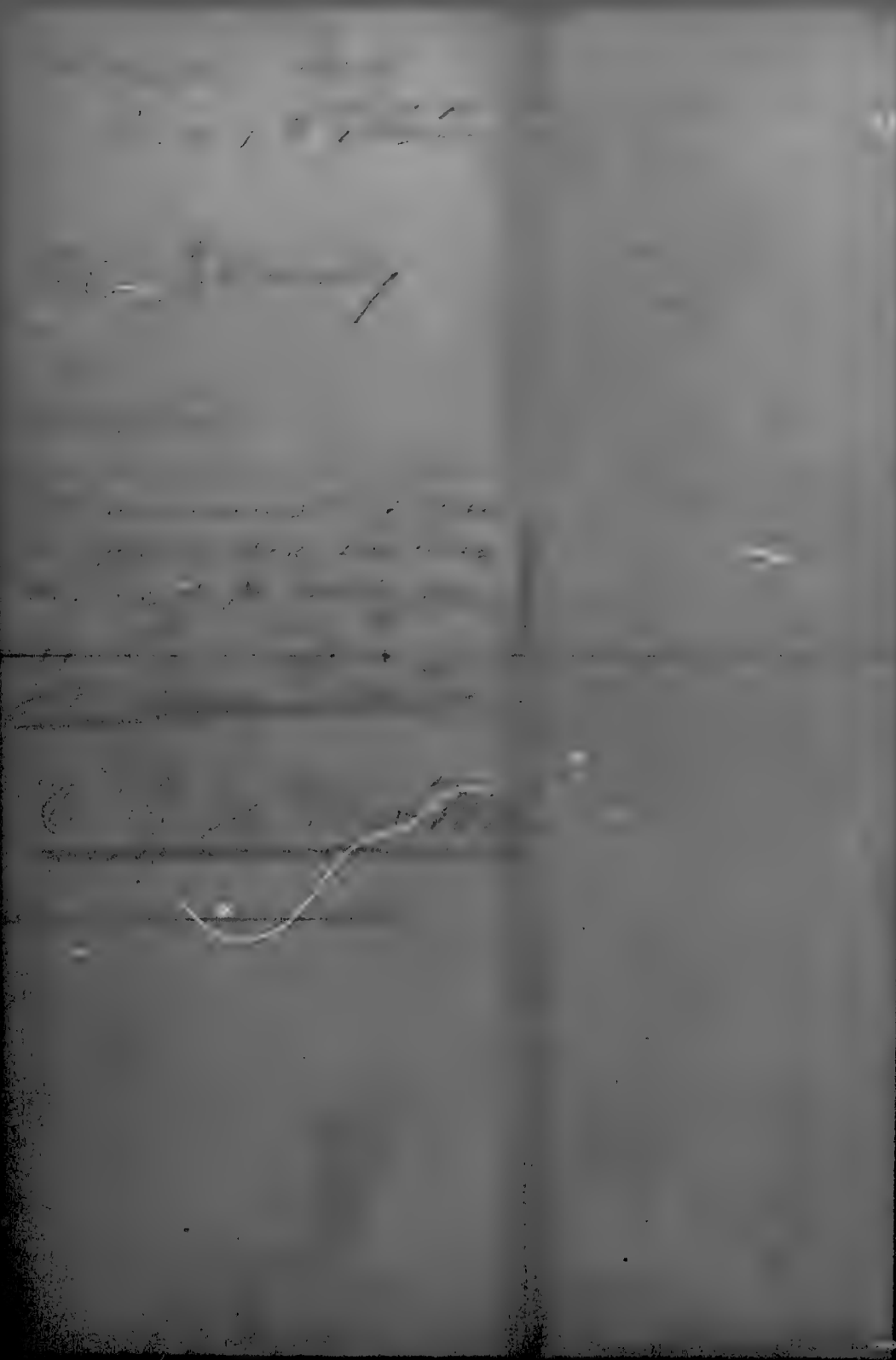
Comd'g of 1st Mo

Missouri City

Yours C. C. Ransom

Wm. West

Col 50 Reg Illinois



Head Quarters, 28th Regiment M. & M.,
Lincoln Mo. Decr 13. 1862.
To the Provost Marshal Genl.
Central District Missouri,
Jefferson City Mo. Sir:

I respectfully ask
the appointment of First Lieutenant
James Pointer, Company E, 28th Reg-
iment, M. & M. as Provost Marshal,
at this place.

Lieutenant Pointer is a
man of unquestioned, + unquestionable
loyalty + devotion to the Union; as has been a-
bundantly evidenced, by the untiring zeal,
which he has manifested, in that behalf, ever
since the first out-break of treason.

The assiduity with which he
labors in the discharge of any duty, assigned him,
but gives assurance of the efficiency with
which he will acquit himself.

Very Truly Yr Obedt. Servt. L. Gevery, Colonel
(over) Commanding.

J.S.

For anything further, you may
wish to know, in the premises, I
respectfully refer to Lt Col Miller,
Capt W. J. Williams & Capt E. W. Anderson
con. of my Regiment, - who go to Jefferson
City, to attend the sale of Contraband
Horses, on Monday next. J.

✓
Posters, F. G.
Brig. Surg. Reg't M. A. M.

3/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates /
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty /	Transportation

G.O. No 3

Porter J. H.

Surgeon M.D. No

Head Quarters, St. Louis District,

St. Louis, June 24th 1864

General Orders
No 3

Surgeon J. H. Porter

Mr. J. H. Porter having reported at these
Head Quarters pursuant to Special
Orders No 169 Par 5 from Department
Head Quarters, is hereby assigned to
duty as Medical Director of the
District of Saint Louis, on the Staff
of the General Commanding.

By order of Brig General Strong

M. V. G. Strong
A. A. General

Pitt. N. H. M. 2000

Braden J. G. P.

Brigadier General

To Maj. Genl. [unclear]

112

I have the honor to state
that I am [unclear] and [unclear]
for duty and respectfully ask
that I may be ordered to
St. Louis for [unclear] [unclear]
until I can receive [unclear]

[Large handwritten signature]
Staff

10 17. Dec. 11.

June. 5. 1863

For [unclear]

U. S. Military Telegraph.

By Telegraph from

I June 4 1865
S. J. Porter

To Maj Gen Michoud
Comd'g Dept No

I have the honor to state
that I am sick & unfit
for duty & respectfully
ask that I may be absent
to St Louis for ten or
fifteen days until I
recover

A. S. Porter

Brigadier Gen

M. J. M.

8254

Granting 10 days

J. M. J.

Gen. & Col. of the 1st Mo. Artillery

St Joseph Mo

Aug 1st 1864

Dr. J. P. Smith

Porter Franklin G.

Med Director Dist No 11

13. 5000 0 00 00 00 00

Requests a leave of absence
for thirty days ^{based} on the en-
closed Surgeons certificate

No 1000 0 00 00 00 00
St Joseph Mo Aug 2/64

Approved, recommended,
and respectfully forwarded
to Department Head Quarters.
St Joseph is an invalid and
unfit for duty. His place
can be temporarily supplied
by Surgeon Smith, 9th Mo. Inf.

Wm B. Smith
Surg. Genl
Comd

Attest: Dist No 11 Aug 3rd 1864

Col. Geo. L. Smith
1st Mo. Artillery
Respectfully referred
to the Medical Director
of the Mo.

By order
Maj. Genl. R. P. Adams

H. J. P. Smith
Surg. Genl

Approved and respectfully
returned to the Asst. Adjt.
Gen. Dept. of the Mo.

M. A. D. Miles

MD office
St Louis Mo.
Aug 6-64

Surg. Genl.
Med. Director

W. B. Smith
Surg. Genl
Comd

291

30 days.

50219 Par 8 Aug 7/64

Headquarters, District of North Missouri.

MEDICAL DIRECTOR'S OFFICE,

Saint Joseph, Mo., Aug 2^d 1864.

General

I have the honor to request
that a leave of absence be granted
me for thirty (30) days for the reasons
set forth in the accompanying Medical
Certificate.

I am Sir very respectfully
Yours obdt servt.

Frank E. Porter Surgeon

Medical Director

District North Mo

Recd Genl Clinton B. Fisk }
Comdg Dist }

June 9 64

Dr. J. P. H. H.
Long. 100000

Others

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, _____ 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. _____

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

By command of Major General Schofield,

(Signed) *A. V. Colburn*
Assistant Adjutant General.

Official
A. H. Harvey
A. A. G.

APPROVED

Had. Mills

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

FORM 20.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Frank Porter Surge Major Medical
District North Missouri
~~of the~~ *Regiment of*

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that *he is*
laboring under Chronic Diarrhoea and Acute Nephritis
And that he has been laboring under these diseases for the last
two weeks
and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that
he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than *Thirty (30) days* and
that a change of climate is necessary in his case
to save a permanent disability.

Dated at

this

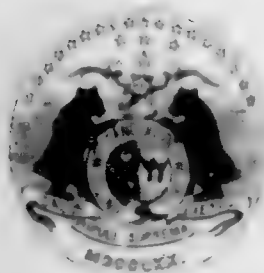
St Joseph Mo
3^d day of August 1864

J. H. Palmer M.D. Surgeon
Long An. Chgo. Port Harrier

G.O. 144
(Comm)
Gay agent

W.D. 25
St. Cl. 50 Extra





Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, August 19th 1861.

ENROLLED MILITIA.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

14th

The resignation of Lieut Colonel W. J. Porter,

50th Regiment Enrolled Missouri Militia, is hereby
accepted to take effect from the date _____

BY ORDER OF THE Major General W. S. Reynolds
COMMANDER IN CHIEF.

W. C. Green
Adj. Gen.
Exp. of the

John S. Green
Adjutant General.

Chas. M. M.
P. Co. F, 55 Regt 5th M M

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page
<i>John H. Smith</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>Pa.</i>	<i>Inf.</i>	<i>A</i>			

Captured at *Richmond, Va.*, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at *Richmond, Va.*, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

By J. H. Smith. Under no expectation.

Copied by _____

Potts, Robert
Co. F 55 Reg't 616th

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.
<i>John A. Smith</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Pa.</i>	<i>Inf.</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>100</i>

Captured at *Chancellorsville*, 186*2*, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186*2*,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186*2*, of _____

Paroled at *Swanton Prison*, 186*2*; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186*2*.

By Lt. Col. Smith, Co. 100, 1st Regt. Pa. Inf. Copied by _____

Sounds James

_____, Co. _____, Reg't *En 1st Mil*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information. /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

P#106
 St Louis Mo
 Nov 3. 1863
463

Journal Newman
Justice of the Peace
552

Ask that James Towns
be released from militia duty
to attend to his duties as
Constable of Big Bear
Towns ship

S. O.
 William James Bond
 Jefferson County Co. Va. 10
 from a claim about 2 miles
 here to find the office &
 what he has been doing.

S. O. # 305: Dec. 18 - Nov 9. 63
Rec'd H. C. J. 1863-
Rev. Mr. Wm. H. F. 1863

Headquarters State of New
York Feb 1863

Respectfully refers to Maj
Gen Schofield among Dept of
the Cto. with the request that
he will cause Col Rankin
to relieve this man from active
service. as under existing orders
as constable, he is not liable
to military duty. Evidence of
which appointment has been
satisfactorily made at this Quar-
-termaster

John & Mary
Ag^{ts} & follo

Emily

The Brig No. 4

St Louis November 3rd /63

To the Honorable Brigadier
General Gray

Dear Sir I wish to draw
your attention to a case stands as follows
James Pounds of Jefferson County Mo belongs
to Enrolled Mo Militia he was Ordered out
for Thirty days which he served out and
went home The Constable of Big River
Township having Resigned he was appointed
Constable of said Township Jefferson Mo
having given his Bond as the Court required
as you will see with this Statement And his
Captain now has him back in the Militia
Again and the Business in his hands is all
laying Idle and about to involve him and
Securities of which he asks to be relieved
from Military duty, to attend to his office under the
Civil Authorities
Dorman Pound Justice of the
Peace in said Township and County

Head & 1st Lieut. Brit. C. M. G.
Panama Prov. Nov. 25. 1866

Douglas,
J. B.
Brig. Genl.

You will release A. C. Powell,
1st Lieut. Brit. C. M. G. and
permit him to report at
the Head Qrs.

Respectfully,
Your Obedt. Servant,
John A. Smith

Head Quarters 8th Mil District C. M. M.

Mexico Nov. 25, 1864

St Isaac Gannett Capt Provost Marshal

Mexico Mo

You will release Private L. C. Powell
Co I 44th Regiment C. M. M. and per-
mit him to report at these Head Qu

J. B. Douglas

Brig Gen

Genl & Col. Dist.

Mexico Nov 18 1864.

Don Carlos

J. B.

Brig. Genl. Respectfully

returned to

Genl private Lindsey
Co & Encl. 26th Regt & M. Co.
from Randolph County.
You will have him placed
under guard at such
place as may suit your
convenience until fur-
ther orders.

Brig. Genl Douglas with
the remark that the
Prison says his name
is Lindsey C. Powell
Please correct this order
to give the case
Lindsey C. Powell,
1st Regt. Texas Inf.

Officer Capt. J. B. Jones
3rd Sub. Co. 1st Regt. Tex. Inf.
Mexico. Nov 18 1864

1st Regt. Texas Inf. 18 1864

Head Quarters 8th Mil. Dist to Mr M

Mexico Nov. 18. 1864

Sr

Friend

I send Private, Richard Powell
4th Regiment to Mr M from Randolph
County, you will have him placed
under guard at such place as
may suit you. Commence and
further Orders

To Lt

Loane Barnett

Asst Provost Marshal

Mexico Mo

W D Douglass
Brig Gen

Fronton Mo.

- March 25th 1864

Powers Capt. P. L.

Co. 4 68th E. M. H.

Wishes to know if he can have
a guard of U. S. M. to control
Butler, Charleston and Pickens coun-
ties. Suggests that it is better
not to enter these counties at
all than to call out the E. M. H.
for that purpose, owing to the
destitute condition of S. E. Mo.
if the citizens are not permitted
to raise all the crop they can
this season. They will have to
abandon the country south of
here.

can concentrate and muster
 over six hundred men without doubt
 in fact it is thought by many that
 they can double that number but
 I do not think they can do that
 at least I should feel able to whip
 them with two good companies
 for they are great bands in that
 but poor hands to fight. Stealing
 is their business and they are not
 going to fight even one fourth their
 number when they see that the
 union forces are determined to fight
 this I know by experience

Gen J B Gray your most Obedt
 Edgeland Gen. servant
 J. H. G.

P. H. Powers Capt
 Co H 68th Regt. E. H. H.
 and Comd of Camp for Regt. Co. H. H.
 Winchester Va

Head Qu 108th Regt
 C. H. H.

Stanton Mo Mar 28th
 1864

Gen John B Gray Sir in
 your communication to Gen J R
 McCormack of the 25th inst
 you say that you would see Gen
 Rosecrans that day and try
 and make some arrangement
 for a Guard of M. S. H. for me
 to Enroll Butler Carter & Riffly
 Counties if you make the arrange-
 -ment will you please inform
 me immediately so that I may know
 how to make my arrangements to
 suit the time that they can be
 ready And if the M. S. H. cannot
 be had I would respectfully suggest
 the propriety of deferring the Enrollment

of those counties until later
in the season say August then
the E.M.U. could perform it without
such a ruinous sacrifice as at
present In fact General it would
be far better to not enroll those
counties at all than to call out
the E.M.U. for that purpose now
for in the destitute condition of
S.E. Missouri now if the citizens
are not permitted to run all the
risk that they possibly can this
season they will have to abandon
the country south of here which
has already been done too much
already for the good of our cause
I will also state that there will
be a great risk in sending a small
force down in those counties now for
all channels of information seem to
indicate that the different Rebel
Commanders this side of White River

Price James A.
Co. 39 Reg't E. M. M.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Detention	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

20-10-1883

101

20/10 30

file

James A. Price

Vol 34-E-11-1116



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, September 30th 1863.

ENROLLED MILITIA
SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 161

111. The Commission of Colonel
James A. Price, of the 39th Regiment, C. M. M. is hereby
vacated, and he therefore ceases to be an officer of that
force from this date.

By order of the Adjutant General.

John H. Bay
Adjutant General

To

Major General John M. Schofield

Commanding Department of the West

St. Louis, Mo.

Pay to the order of
Geo. W. Brown

Special Order
No. 15.

\$100.00
By Cash Payment.

Containing Cash
Paid to

Head Quarters Seventh Military Dist. of Mo.,

W. Joseph, Mo., March 10, 1863

Special Order

No 15

A General Court Martial is hereby appointed to meet at Saint Joseph Mo on the 15th day of March 1863 or as soon thereafter as practicable, for the trial of Col. James A. Price, 39th Regt. E. M. & and such other prisoners as may be brought before it.

Detail for the Court

- 1- Col. J. W. Franklin 30th Regt. E. M. M.
- 2- Col. D. J. Keaston 57th " " "
- 3- Col. H. B. Rogers 44th " " "
- 4- Major J. W. Russell Provost Marshal. 2^d M. Dist Mo.
- 5- Capt. John A. Dolman 25th Regt. E. M. M.
- 6- Capt. John R. Snyder " " "
- 7- Lewis Kay " " "

Col. J. W. Moss Judge Advocate

No other officers than those named can be assembled without manifest injury to the service

To Col James W. Moss

Liberty Mo.

By Order of Brig Genl Gustav

E. Kirby

Asst. Adj't. Genl.

^{file}
Col J. A. Price
39th Regt & Ind

Winton Mo
Jan 30th 1863

Reports his acting as ap't
Proost Marshal in Platte
County.

Office Dist As Mar
W W Dist Ind
+ St Joseph Jan 30/63

Respectfully forwarded
to the As Mar for his
information with the sug-
gestion that the recom-
mendation of Captain
Peacock be considered for
the present. Capt Peacock's
name was suggested from
this office for appointment
as As Mar of Platte Co

Wm B. B. B. B. B.
Dist As Mar

I am perfectly well
Believe me to be
Yours truly
J. A. Price

Head Quarters 39 Regiment
(Mounted) E. M. M.
Weston Mo. January 30. 1863.

Maj. J. M. Bassett
Pro. Marsh. N. W. Terr.
Missouri.

Sir

I have this moment
received circular of instructions to assistant Provost
Marshal Platte County, issued at the Office of the
Pro. Marsh. General St. Louis countersigned and
forwarded by you.

In reply to which, I have the honor to say
that since H. M. Lawson resigned as Provost Marshal
of Platte County, there has been none appointed, as
there was but little business for said Office in this
County and as I am in active service, I concluded
that I would discharge the duties of that Office
myself as it would be but little trouble and save
the State the unnecessary expense of a Provost Marshal.

I reported that fact to Col. Sick, and I
presume that I met his approval, as he never
ordered to the contrary and has always ad-
dressed me on all such business.

If however you prefer having a Provost

Marshal in this County I will make a
recommendation to you for appointment.

Hoping the above explanation will
prove satisfactory I have the honor to be
Sir, your most Obedt. Servant.

John C. Price, Esq.
Corning, N.Y.

Marshal in this County I will make a
recommendation to you for appointment.

Hoping the above explanation will
prove satisfactory I have the honor to be
Sir, your most Obedt. Servant.

James C. Price C. C.

Cornwall N. H.

Not Out yet until Dec

St Joseph
Mch 10/63

Special order No 15 order-
ing Court Martial for
the trial of Col J.A. Pien
C.M.M. of which Dist Pro
Mar is member.

3rd Regt - E.M.M.

Head Quarters Seventh Military Dist. of Mo.,

St. Joseph, Mo., March 10, 1863

Special Order
No 15

A General Court Martial is hereby appointed to meet at Saint Joseph Mo on the 25th day of March 1863 or as soon thereafter as practicable, for the trial of Colonel James A. Price 39th Regt. E. M. M. and such other prisoners as may be brought before it

Detail for the Court

- 1- Col. John A. Shanklin 30th Regt. E. M. M.
- 2- Col. O. J. Keaston 57 " "
- 3- Col. H. B. Rogers 44 " "
- 4- Major J. M. Bassett Prov. Mar. Genl. N. W. Dist
- 5- Capt. John A. Dolman 25th Regt. E. M. M.
- 6- " John C. Snyder " "
- 7- " Lewis Hoar " "

Col. James H. Cross - Judge Advocate
No other officers than those named can be assembled without manifest injury to the service

By Order of Brig. Genl. Gustav
E. Kirby

Asst. Adj't. Genl.

To Maj. J. M. Bassett

Provost. Mar. Genl. N. W. Dist Mo.

St. Joseph Mo.

Puckett, J. H.

Surg. Co.

85

Reg't

Mo. E. M.

1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Signe Point
Oct 3rd 1861.

O. W. Pickett
Long - 13 - 1/2 ft 8 in. E. N. W.

Pickett Point

Pickett S H.

S 85 E m m

Head Quarters 85th Regt
E. M. U.
Mineral Point - Mo
Oct 31st 1864

S. D. Carpenter M. S. Vol }
Med Director St Louis Mo }

Sir

I have the honor to report that I have
been on duty with my Regt 85th E. M. U.
since Oct 1st 1864 from which date I was
commissioned. My Assistant Doctor
A. Mallet has been on duty since Sept^r
25th 1864 and was commissioned Oct 8th
1864

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully

To S. D. Carpenter M. S. Vol
Med Director
at Louis Mo

Yours obt servant
J. A. Mallet
Surge 85th Regt E. M. U.

Bail. M
Jan 27th 1850

~~James~~

Bail H

Recommend to the Court

and for Commission
in St Clair County
Michigan.

~~CO. E. M. W.~~

~~James~~

J. P. Rogers, Major 1st Regt. (C)

Col Allen

Commander

South West District
Springfield

Major Hugh J. Nicola will see
you concerning the organization of
a Lieutenant Company for the
County of St. Clair.

I have been there all last week
holding a special term of Circuit
Court. From what I could learn
it is desired that he should be in
command of that company whenever
needed. The same. He was there
before the war. was one of the
first in Co. to breast up against
the common foe has been all the
time and an unwavering soldier
in different offices during the
war. The last as Mgr of the 60th Regt. I
E. M. M. he will be able to represent
to you facts & matters more fully
than concerning the business about
which he will see you.

I will say to you that from an intim-
ate acquaintance with Major Andrew
J. Hugh for several years I assure
you in the positive that you may place
entire confidence in such communi-
cations as he may make to you.

I remain your with great

Respectfully Yours Burr H. Emerson

Nd. Geo. 50th Reg^t E. M. M.
Edina (Mo. Feb. 2^d. 1863

Wet. Saml. M. (Col. Comdg.

50th Reg^t E. M. M.

Introduces Lt. Wm. J. Pulis
a true loyal man and an
officer of his command.

Lt. Pulis wishes to see his
brother who is in prison in
St. Louis.

Keefe in hand

P. D. (P. M. G.) Feb. 9th 1863.

Headquarters 50th Reg C M M
Edina Mo February 2nd 1863

Col Beck
Provost Marshal Genl
St Louis Mo

Dear Sir

Permit me to introduce
to you Lieut Hugh Puls. a true loyal man
an Officer in my Command.

Lieut Puls is like many other men in this
part of the County, has relatives who have been
in the rebel service, Lieut Puls went to
St Louis. and anxious to see his Brother John
Puls, who was a rebel in Capt North's Co
Guns. He surrendered himself to my Command,
and by my Lieut Genl Merrill at Macon city
and by him to St Louis. You will do me
a favor if you will permit Lieut Puls to
visit his brother, & be consistent with the
Public Service. as I am satisfied he will
be nothing inconsistent with a loyal man
and an Officer

Very Respectfully Yours O. H. B.

Daniel M. West Col
Commanding

Pulliam, E
Pvt. M., 6 Reg't Mo. E.M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Cn.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
William E	P	6	E.M.M.		M	Ins Roll	401			

Captured ~~at~~ paroled at Roseville Ark Sept 26, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .
 where he died _____
 Paroled at _____

Copied by W.H.P. ✓

Pyle Augustus

Co. G, 6 Reg't Mo. S. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to-


Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

for the uses and purposes therein
intended. In testimony whereof
I have hereunto set my hand and
affixed my notarial seal the day
and year first above said

J. E. Robertson
Notary Public

August 1861
6 mo. 21 1861

Know all men that I the undersigned, Member of Company (G).
Sue Missouri State Militia Com-
mander by Col. Craner. do hereby
Constitute and appoint W. B.
Hamilton Orderly Sergeant of the Same
Company my attorney for me, and
in my name to draw from the Pay
Master, appointed by the State of
Missouri to pay said Regiment
and upon Payment, to receive for
by release or otherwise, all debts
and demands due and owing to
me, by the State of Missouri, for ser-
vices rendered as a Volunteer from
the 17th day of Oct: A.D. 1861 to the 13th
day of February A.D. 1862. Whatever
my said Attorney shall lawfully
do in the Premises, I do hereby
Confirm the Same, as if I were
present and did the Same in my
own proper person. In Witness
Whereof I have hereunto set my hand
and seal this 19th day of February 1862

W. B. Hamilton 

State of Missouri }
County of Buchanan } ss.

Be it Known that
on this 19th day of February A.D. 1862
Before the Subscriber a Notary Public
in and for said County Personally
appeared Augustus Piles and
acknowledged the foregoing Power
of Attorney to his act and deed

for the uses and purposes therein
contained. In Testimony whereof
I have hereunto set my hand and
affixed my notarial seal the day
and year last aforesaid

J. L. Robinson
Notary Public

Augustine P. Le
C. H. - 1880 - 1881

*Pagan, H. G.,
 Co. H, 45 Reg't M. G. M.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Pagan H. B.	P	48	In E. In		H6	Mrs. Roll	395			
						Also				
						See 68 In E. In				

Captured at St. Francis Co. Mo April 25, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____

Paroled at _____, 186 , of _____
April 28, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

+69-

Copied by mmf

Rainey, John L.
Sgt, Co. 40, 72 Reg't E Mo. Mo.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

John L. Rainey
Serg. Company D.

72nd Regiment of *Emulla Mo^o*
Mail^a
Volunteers at the battle of *Springfield*.

Jan. 8. 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *John L. Rainey*
Rank. *Serg.* . Company *D* , Regiment, *72nd*
Arm. *Emollee Mil^a* State. *Missouri*.
Place of casualty. *Springfield, Mo.*
Nature of Casualty. *Wounded . Mortally . Arm.*
Date of casualty *Jan. 8. 1863.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *72nd E. M. M. Regiment,*
Brigade. Division. Corps. dated *Jan. 10. 1863.*
(*Battle Book, Dep't. of the Mo., Oct. 62 to Oct. 63, fol 95.*)

Chas. E. Comer
Clerk.
1. 3. 77

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John L. Rainey

Sergt. of Company *D*

72 Regiment of *E. Mo. Militia*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Mortally wounded 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John L. Rainey
Rank: Sergt. Company: 29 Regiment: 72
Arm: Enrolled Militia State: Missouri.
Nature of Casualty: Mortally wounded.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

B. Crabb,
Col. Comdg.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jan'y. 8. 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Springfield, Mo.

List of killed &c in the battle
of Springfield, Mo.

REMARKS.

Index 17th No. 2.

John S. Casworth
Clerk.

11-23-78 (170.)

Rainey Joseph

Co. E 6 Reg't Mo. S. M.

/Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Power of Attorney

Joseph Rainey
C. E. G. Moss

To
P. H. B. Moulton

Know all Men that I the Undersigned
a Member of Company E: Six Miss-
ouri State Militia. Commanded
by Col. Cranor. Do hereby Constitute
and Appoint P. H. B. Moulton Orderly
Sergt. of the Same Company. My Attorney
for me, and in my Name to Draw from
the Pay Master appointed by the State
of Missouri to pay off said Regiment
and upon Payment to Receipt for
by Release under Seal or otherwise
all debts and demands due and
owing to me, by the State of Missouri
for services rendered as a Volunteer
in said Regiment. Whatever my
said Attorney shall lawfully do in
the Premises, I do hereby Confirm the
Same as if I were present and did
the Same in my own proper person.
In Witness Whereof I have hereunto
Set my hand and Seal this 20th day
of February A.D. 1862.

Joseph Rainey (Seal)

State of Missouri }
County of Buchanan } Be it Known that on
this 20th day of February A.D. 1862, before
the Subscriber a Notary Public in
and for said County, personally
appeared Joseph Rainey above
named and acknowledged the fore-
going Power of Attorney to be his act
and deed for the uses and purposes

Ramey, I.P.

Lt., Co. E 6 Reg't Prov E. M. M.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges. <u>1</u>	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Charges & Specifications

Against

J. H. Mearns & Co

C. B. Mearns & Co

16 Can

Charge 1st

Contract price

to good order and with shipping

Charge 2

Freight

To be paid

to be paid on the 1st

of the month of June

1888

to be paid at

the office of the

Director of the

Department of the Interior

at the office of the

Director of the

Dec 1st '11

Went

to the bank

to get the money

and the interest

on the loan

and the interest

on the loan

and the interest

on the loan

and the interest

on the loan

and the interest

on the loan

and the interest

on the loan

and the interest

on the loan

and the interest

on the loan

and the interest

on the loan

and the interest

on the loan

and the interest

on the loan

and the interest

on the loan

and the interest

on the loan

and the interest

on the loan

and the interest

on the loan

and the interest

on the loan

and the interest

on the loan

and the interest

Raineyford, James
Major, Reg't M. I. M.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 4
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty 2	Transportation

1 L 1 "62

St. Joseph Mo
March 22nd 62

Dear Gen.
Brig Kelly

Application for leave
of absence, and enclosing
Special Order No. 238

Box 286

Recd. M. S. M. Mch 25th

Ad. Gen.
Genl. of M. W. S. M.
St. Joseph, Mch. 22nd 62

Approved and respectfully
fully forwarded

Ben Loan

Brig Genl M. W. S. M.
Commanding

Ad. Gen. M. W. S. M.

March 25th 1862

Leave of absence granted
as desired.

J. M. Schofield
Brig Genl Comd

H. Joseph, M^o

March 22. 1862

I have the honor respectfully
to apply for leave of absence for 3 days
for the purpose of removing my family
to New City. I ask this indulgence
on account of my wife who is in a
good deal ill.

Very respectfully
Your obt. servt.
H. Joseph
A. C. P.
11 11

Sup. Genl. Gen. Veaz
Hendy, 11 West 4th St. N. Y. Mo.
H. Joseph, M^o

L.

4.2

St. Joseph May 30. 1862

Rainsford, James

Lean Ben

Brig. Genl.

Giving Mary Rainsford
permission to visit St. Joseph

Rec. H. S. 211 June 2/62

Head Quarters Dist. of W. Mo.
St. Joseph Mo May 30 1862

General

Major Ramsford is desirous of visiting
St. Louis for a few days and as I can very
well spare him at present and as he can arrange
some matters for us in St. Louis that it is some
what important to have attended to at once
I have given him permission to go to St. Louis
and return on Tuesday next trusting that it
will meet your approval. when he arrives in
St. Louis - He will be able to advise you fully
as to the Condition of affairs in this district should
you have time to converse with him - please furnish
Major R with the necessary passes to protect him
whilst in the city

Genl J. A. Schofield
Commanding Genl
St. Louis
Mo.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
Ben Loan
Brig Genl M. J. M.

J. S. [unclear]
Hd. Qu. Dist. Rolla
Rolla, June 24. 1864

Rolla District of
St. Louis
a. a. g.

Applicants for Hd. Qu. leave
to go to St. Louis to pur-
chase uniform. The leave
granted him by S. O. 138
having been declined, the
Genl. Comdg. District being
absent at the time

11 Day.
J. C. 17 at Par 8 June 25/64



100 [unclear] June 24/64

It can be seen - Rolla
Rolla June 24th 1864

Perhaps [unclear] [unclear]
with [unclear] [unclear]
applications be [unclear]
[unclear].
O. [unclear]
[unclear]

S. O.
11

Head Quarters, District of Rolla,

Rolla, Mo., June 24 1864.

Colonel:

I have the honor respectfully
to apply for four days leave of absence
for the purpose of going to St. Louis
to purchase some uniform clothing.

A leave of four days was granted
by S. O. No. 138. Regt. Mo. which I decline
in account of the absence of the General
Commanding the District. I would
also ask that the leave take effect
July 3rd.

Very respectfully,
your obedt servant
J. Hainsford
Major & A. A. G.

1767

Colonel C. H. Greene

Asst. Asst. General

Dept. of War

St. Louis

Q425,000 P. M. 1874

Letter to the Secretary

Transmitted by telegraph
1874

Can we have take effect in the
past history of the 1874 year?

of

file

W



The Hon. Secy. of the
 War Dept. Wash. D.C.
 St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 13/64
 Re: Genl. of
 Rainsford James
 Major & A. A. G.

From the Secy. of War
 St. Louis, Mo. B. 1864
 Respectfully forwarded,
 with request that
 the application be given
 to the
 O. Hildner
 Secy.

Applies for 30 days
 leave of absence, and
 stating reasons therefor
 as per report

S. O.

20

20 Days

Sec 26 Par 11 Aug - 16 - 64



Head Quarters, District of Rolla,

Rolla, Mo. August 1st 1864

General

I have the honor respectfully
to apply for 30 days leave of absence
to take effect the 13th of September next.

I am anxious to see my family.
My wife is in bad health and I desire
to visit St. Joseph in order to dispose of
my property, and remove my family, as
owing to the recent trouble in that section
of country everything in the way of leaving
will be very high. I do not expect to
see them again for some time, and during
a service of nearly 28 years I have un-
received altogether about 30 day leave.

My wife is afflicted with
rheumatism and has almost lost the
use of her left arm and cannot walk
without great difficulty. Valuing all

These things into consideration I
trust my application will be
granted.

Very respectfully,
Yours obedt. servt.
J. Hanson
Majr & Asst. Surg. Genl
M. I. M.

Brig General C. Guiter.
Comdg. H. of the 9th Regt.
N. C. M.

D
D
A
K
S
A
F
E
T
Y
A
F
I
L
M
A

Q. 425, a, p. 20, n. 1

By Telegraph from

Ralla P. M. 27

186

To A. O. O. G. H. M. S.

A. O. G.

Can my hand take effect

on the first instead of the
thirtieth? Best and?

L. E. S. S. P. S.

20/10

Is there any objection?

no - better be-
cause you are at home

and then from

Don't forget to send

Best

Un-
w-
anted

My Dear Sir

Macon, Ga.,
Decr. 1. 1863

Caindon James
Major M. S. M.
Ga.

Applies for ten days
leave of absence
from the 24th inst

Recd 2nd Lt of the 26th
St Louis Dec 5 1863.

Approved and respectfully
forwarded to the Adjutant
General of the Army.

Wm. S. Guler
Major General

CO # 334 Payd Dec 7

Recd 2nd Lt of the 26th
Macon Dec 1 1863

Applicant in person
& respectfully for-
warded. O'Brien

E. B. Guler

Gruntz
J. M. S.

Box 288

Macan, Mo.

December 1. 1863

General:

I have the honor respectfully,
to apply for ten days leave of absence, to
take effect the 24th instant. I have served
the U.S. for 22 years.

Very respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt,

James R. Mansfield

Major & Asst. Adj. Genl.

M. S. M.

Breg. General C. G. Gentry

Comdg. Dist. North Missouri

Macan.

244041.257 1863

Jefferson City
Sept. 16th 1863

St. Louis
Hansford Jr.
Major & A. A. G.

Applies for 15 days
leave of absence.

Has 24 Cent Division
Jefferson City Sept 6/63
Respectfully requests
Major Gen. S. M. Schofield
Commanding Dept. Mo. with
the recommendation that
leave be granted
Respectfully,
Sept. 16th 1863

Hon. Maj. Gen. S. M. Schofield
St. Louis Sept 11th 63
Respectfully returned.
Late Major Gen. S. M. Schofield
Department prohibited to
recommend General
to grant leave of absence
except on Surgeons or
Physicians of Reasonable
application and the make
leave of absence to the
War Department.
By order of Maj. Gen. S. M. Schofield
S. M. Schofield
aog

Head Quarters, Central District of Missouri,
Jefferson City, Sept. 6th 1863.

Colonel

I have the honor to request
a leave of absence for fifteen days
to take effect on the 13th inst. I am
anxious to visit my family, as my wife
is in bad health. During a period of
over 20 years service I have only obtained
three weeks leave of absence.

Very respectfully
your obedt servt.
James H. Thompson
Major & A. U. G.

Th Col. C. W. Mawh
Asst. Asst. Genl.
Capt of the Missouri
St. Louis

R
Hodges T. M. Dist of Mo.
St Joseph, Nov 30 1864

James Rainford
Maj. & Adl. M. I. M.

Would like a Commission
under Gen Orders 287. or a
position civil or military at
Hdqs 1st Corps. &c. &c.

Yours &c. &c. (enclosed).

Recd Nov 28 1864

Headquarters Seventh Military District of Mo.

Saint Joseph, Mo. St. L., 1864.

General

I had the honor to receive a letter from you in reply to one I sent you and I beg to return you my thanks for your kind attention. I should like to obtain a commission under General Canby No 287, or a position civil or military at your Headquarters. I have been offered for the Missouri State Militia and must, before any more will be up on the 1st of March next. I am glad to hear of Major Canby's being with you and I should like to see him once more. I am willing and anxious general to serve my country, so long as I have life and any position you may be pleased to oblige me I will receive with pleasure either as a soldier or in any other capacity.

The Hon. William B. Veale representative from this District will probably call on you. Does your name

formerly held a commission as Major
General in the Mo. State Militia and
was the first Officer reported to as Genl.
Adj. General.

I hope General Tracy
soon see you and that I may once more
serve under you

Yours very respectfully,
Amos A. Kingman
Major & Adj. Genl.

Major General A. S. Davis

U. S. A.

Washington

P. 4000000000

Rolla, Mo
August 28. 1864

Ransom J.
Major & A. G. G.

Acknowledges receipt
of S. O. No. 335. keeps
Mr.

leaves to avail
himself of his leave
before reporting to
the President of the
Court Martial.

Gives his reasons.



J. R. R.

Mr. Geo. West. Rolla
Rolla, Aug. 28/64,

Approved & respectfully
forwarded

P. R. R.
Brig. Genl.
M. S. M.

Head Quarters, District of Rolla,

Rolla, Mo., Aug. 28th 1864

Colonel:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of Special Orders No. 235 Per. 5. from Capt. Hd. Qrs detailing me as a member of a General Court Martial in A. Texas.

Before reporting to the President of the Court for that duty, I desire to avail myself of the leave of absence granted in Spl. Orders No. 226, Capt. Mo. the leave to take effect the 1st proximo instead of the 13th as mentioned in the order. I have public papers to turn

over to Captain Laurant which will
detain me here until the 31st inst.

I have also received unfavorable
intelligence as regards the health of my
wife, who is suffering from dropsy. I
should therefore feel thankful if I could
be relieved from the operation of S. O. No. 235
until the expiration of my leave.

Will you please inform me by
telegram as to the result of my application

very respectfully,

Yours obedt servt.

J. Harrison

Major & A. A. G.

Colonel O. D. Greene
Asst. Adj. General
Dep't. of Missouri
St. Louis

S.O

Wiley - him from
the G. C. Mc & others
have to find him
for the purpose of
the

Ac. 2/10/10 4/10/10 10/10/10

Sept 15th 1864

By Telegraph from

Wm. M. 18th 1864

To

Cul. & O. Bureau

Col.

I have the honor to
regret that Mr. Rainsford
will be S. M. P. now on
leave he assigned to duty
with Brig. Genl. Craig & Co.
I shall be in the field
most of the time for
weeks to come and Genl.
Craig needs an experienced
officer on his staff very
much

Colonel B. M. M.

Brig. Genl.

5454

Account of the ...

Rainford, J.

A. A. W. M. M.

50 40

50 40

U. S. Military Telegraph

March 9, 1865

By Telegraph from

Major J. A. Lewis 1865

To

Brig Genl J. M. Neil

A. Hainsford
A. A. M. A. reports his
term of service expired if
so he better be ordered to
report to Col. Alexander
at St. Louis for muster
out

J. M. Neil
Major A. A. M. A.

1/1 - 1/1

1st - 1 - 1/1

2nd - 1 - 1/1

3rd - 1 - 1/1

4th - 1 - 1/1

5th - 1 - 1/1

6th - 1 - 1/1

7th - 1 - 1/1

Head Quarters, District of Central Missouri,

Jefferson City, Mo. Sept 24th 1863.

Special Order,
No 162

Adj. Gen. James H. Brown
1st Lt. Adj. Gen. H. S. M. is hereby relieved
from duty as Asst. Adj. Gen. of this District
and will report without unnecessary delay
to the Major Genl. Commanding the Dept
for Orders.

By Order of Brig. Genl. Brown.

James H. Brown
Capt &c, A. G.

I have approved
this order
Sept 25, 1863

Head Quarters
January 21st 1865

Office A. C. I. M. S. M.
Saint Louis March 11 1865

Special Order
11/1/5

Refers to
Capt John A. Thompson
Act Com Muster for
his action.

Capt J. A. Thompson
to report to Act Com
for Muster out
W. S. M.

G. B. Messersmith
Col 10th Inf Mo
Mustered out by
Capt H. A. Lock March
9 1865

Oct. 1965. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Acting Assist.
Gen. of Mo, in the
A. C. I. M. S. M.

Head Quarters District of Central Missouri.

Warrensburg Mo. March 5 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 46

1st The term of Service
of Major James Ruinsford Mo. State Militia,
having expired, he will proceed to Saint Louis
Mo., and report to Colonel, C. B. Alexander to
be mustered out of Service.

The Quartermaster's Dept
will furnish the necessary transportation.

BY ORDER OF

Brig. Genl. John. McNeil Comd'g
C. G. Laurant

Assistant Adjutant General.

~~_____~~
~~_____~~
~~_____~~
~~_____~~

Mo 21

Wm. Rilton
Sub.

Substitute Contract.

Contract furnished by James Palmer for Col Douglas Regt C. M. M.
for the purpose of relieving him from duty in the C. M. M. Bounty and
Premium being paid by him

State of Wisconsin. Town of St Louis.

I William Walton born in Yorkshire England in the State of
_____ aged Twenty Seven years and by occupation a Bricklayer do
hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Fifth day of February 1863
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, as a
Substitute for James Palmer of the C. M. M. Col Douglas Regt Co
for the period of Three Years unless sooner discharged by proper authority.

We also agree to accept such bounty pay rations and clothing as are
or may be established by law and I William Walton do solemnly
swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of
America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers
appointed over me according to the rules and articles of War.

Signed William Walton

Done and subscribed to at St Louis the Fifth day of February
1863. before

Signed Henry Stephens.

I certify on honor, that I have carefully examined the above
named Contract agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army and that
in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which
would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Signed A. H. Hall

Commissionary Surgeon

I certify on honor, that I have personally inspected the Applicant
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when

(over)

enlisted that to the best of my judgment and belief he is of lawful age and that
in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied
soldier I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes Brown hair A fleshy complexion, is 5
feet 6 inches high.

Signed Henry Stephens
Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Enlistment.

I William Weston, desiring to Enlist in the Volunteer service of
the United States for the term of Three years do declare that I am Twenty
7 years and _____ months of age, that I have neither wife nor child,
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court martial or by order before the expiration
of a term of enlistment; and I have no impediment to my serving honestly
and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at my hand St Louis the Fifth day of February
1863

Signed William Weston.

Witness

Signed Geo S. Jones.

Head Quarters State of Missouri
Adjutant General's Office
St Louis August 11 1864

I hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the
Enlistment paper of William Weston who enlisted as a Substitute recruit
for James Palmer for in the volunteer service of the United States which is
now on file in this Office.

John B. Jones
Adjutant General's Office

Panell, L. A.
Co. D. 72 Reg't 2d Div.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—					
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Randall S. A.	P	42	E. M. M.		B	Miss Race	401			

Captured ~~Paroled~~ at Humansville Mo Oct 5, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by WMP ✓

Rathbun, J. P.
P. Co. K. 55 Reg't 601646

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Detention	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—					
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Richard L. ...</i>	<i>1st Lt.</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>Pa.</i>	<i>Inf.</i>	<i>1st</i>					

Captured at *Richmond, Va.*, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____
where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at *Richmond, Va.*, 186 , reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by ...
on ...

Rattan Thomas
1st., Co. G, 62 Reg't C. M. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Bucklin Mr
August 2nd 1864.

Friends C. G.
and others

Request that Shas K. Trow
of L. H. C. G. be
committed to raise a
company in that section.
He is the most suitable person

Anthony Linn

See Bureau -
St. Paul - R. R. Co.

Chas
and

Expenditure of money 2400

Headquarters District of North Missouri,

Saint Joseph, Mo., _____, 1864.

Bucklin M.

August 2nd 1864

Frederick C. G.
and Others

Request that Thomas Rebe-
-Tan - 1st Lt. 5th 62nd E M
be commissioned to raise
a company in that section
- he is the most suitable
person

*Paragonist. Army
Co. H. 5th Regt. C. H.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Pavancraft Henry	P	66	M E. In.		H6	Mrs Rall	395			

Captured at Brook Ridge on April 23, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1863,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 1863, of _____

Paroled at May 5, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 1863.

Copied by MRE

Reading N^m M.

Proost Marshal

Lagrange Lewis to

to date

M^d

Having received and
accepted the appointment
as Col. of a Militia Regt
he declines the appointment
as Pro. Mar. and recommends
Capt. W^m Odor in his stead

W^m Odor

Rec^d Feb 4. Sept 12/01

To the Provost Marshal General.
Saint Louis Mo.

Sir:

Having received and accepted, from Gov. Gamble the appointment of Colonel of a Regiment of State Militia now being organized in this County - filling at the same time the place of Enrolling Officer for this post, and there being so much business to attend to in these two capacities I find it impossible to discharge the duties of Provost Marshal, and am compelled respectfully to decline the appointment.

Permit me to suggest Capt William Odor as a proper person to fill the place thus vacated.

The duties as Enrolling Officer, the organization of the Military Companies and the establishment of the post have so occupied my time that little has been done as Provost Marshal, the taking of some testimony being all this far accomplished as such Officer. The fact that this post has been constantly threatened by a superior force will account for the slow progress thus far made with the business of the Provost Marshal.

Wm M. Reading

S K A D O K

Reavis, A. L.
Lt. Col., , Reg't E. M. M.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty /	Transportation

It is the duty of every
citizen to support the
Constitution of the United States
and to obey the laws thereof.

Respectfully submitted
A. J. [unclear]
[unclear]

Order relating
to [unclear] from
[unclear]

It is the duty of every
citizen to support the
Constitution of the United States
and to obey the laws thereof.
[unclear] 1863.

It is the duty of every
citizen to support the
Constitution of the United States
and to obey the laws thereof.
[unclear] 1863.

It is the duty of every
citizen to support the
Constitution of the United States
and to obey the laws thereof.
[unclear] 1863.

It is the duty of every
citizen to support the
Constitution of the United States
and to obey the laws thereof.

It is the duty of every
citizen to support the
Constitution of the United States
and to obey the laws thereof.
[unclear] 1863.

It is the duty of every
citizen to support the
Constitution of the United States
and to obey the laws thereof.

Had also to leave the
Hammocks for only a short

(see)

The stream opposite
the dock was now a
channel leading to be placed in
I have no fear of him, but if it
is for ever, I will at once comply

I am very
Very truly, &c. &c. &c.
Wm. M. W. W. W. W.
(see above)

What the matter is
Don't mind it
Don't mind it

Head Quarters Dept of the Mo
Office of Prov. Mar. Genl
St Louis Mo May 21 1863

Special Order { II
No 8

Details Sent to A. L.
Reavis & M. M. as asst
Prov. Marshal for
Looper Geo Mo

By command of
Maj Genl Curtis
J A Dick
St. Louis & Prov. Mar. Genl.

enfile

John S. G. Co. and Co. To
May 21 1863

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, Mo., May 24 1863.

SPECIAL ORDER.

No. 11.

11. Col. A. J. Hearn. Captain
is hereby appointed, captain; he is to have
for Captain, County J. H. Hearn. Hearn is
Hearnville Mo. and will be charged and reported
as such.

BY COMMAND OF MAJ. GENERAL CURTIS.

R. A. Brix

1st, 2nd and Provost Marshal General

Doonville Mo. July 16th 1863

Reams. J. S.
Apt. Dr. Man.

I don't know whether
he has been relieved from
duty as yet. or in this
place.

J. M. Dr. Man.

Boonville July the 16th 1863
J. O. Broadhead
Provost Marshal General
Dear Sir

As there seems
to be some confusion in
regard to the office of Apt
Provost Marshal of Cooper Co.
I thought best to address
you on the subject. I
Received the appointment
commissioned in May
the 21st 1863 & since that
time have received orders
from you & have been
acting in good faith. A
few days since Lt Shelly
Received orders from Lt Col
Switzler to act as Provost
Marshal. I thought probably

he did not know of my
appointment this morn-
ing. It finally got notice
that he would be relieved
by some one else, where-
upon I shall contest the
right to the seat until
relieved by you.
Your only attention
will oblige yours

A. L. Reavis
Lt Col 4th D M
Barnwell crops co
JMR

James, O. Broadhead
Provost Marshal
Gen Dep of the Mnt

Col. M. H.

Read your letter of June 3
 This letter paper is not
 a copy of your letter to
 Brig. Gen. Linn
 by which you refer to
 H. M. Linn

Head Quarters Cal. Dist. Co.
 Jefferson City June 5 1863
 Respectfully returned to Col.
 Catherwood with instructions
 not to interfere ^{by any officer} ~~in any way~~ to prevent
 Col. Kearns performance, and
 not that he should ~~even~~ unless
 it is necessary to do so to dis-
 charge the duties required to
 be performed by Col. Catherwood

in all other cases to pass
 report ~~through~~ through
 the usual military channels
 and conduct on the part of
 Col. Kearns which he may be
 deemed exceptional

As Provost Marshal Col.
~~Catherwood~~ Col. Kearns is
 subject to the orders of
 Col. Catherwood and he
 can control the business of
 the Provost Marshal

In the order relating
 to enrollment nothing is
 even mentioned by
 the order relating to flags
 Col. Catherwood could order
 its revision if he disappro-
 ved it

Wm. Linn
 Brig. Gen. Linn

Genl

Wm Dring & Co. Portland Me
June 30th 1863

I have this day placed
at Dr Rains, under arrest - the claims
to Dr Dring & Co. Dring & Co. has issued
the authority of receiving orders from
the Port-l, without consulting me
on whether any authority to do
whatever - if he signs documents
I desire to have his name over
to you attention -

I am Sir

Very truly yr servant
Wm Dring & Co.

Wm Dring Genl Dring
Chas Dring E. M. Dring } May

Received
Dec 31 1866

Cot. A. L. Davis

E. H. M. C.
disco to know
if any order regulates
Drummers

Dec 31

Office of Provost Marshal
Boonville Jan 1st 1863
John. S. Minick

Provost Marshal
Gen cent Dist no

Jefferson city Mo

Sir

Some time since I was asked
if I would accept the office of
assistant Provost Marshal at this
Post I answered that I would
I do not yet know whether I
am considered one or not, I am
not impatient about it in the
least but circumstances makes it
necessary for me to know what
I may depend on in that matter
Please inform me at your earliest
convenience whether I am to con-
tinue or not so I can make arrange-
ments accordingly, Yours with
Respect

A. S. Lewis
S. Colt Provost Marshal

St Louis

May 21st 1866

Pro Mar Genl

Appointment of
Col A L Reavis
Pro Mar
Bonnville
Mo

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, Mo., May 24 1863.

SPECIAL ORDER.

No. 21.

1. Col. A. S. Mearns, C. H. M.,
is hereby appointed Assistant Provost Marshal
for Cooper County, Mo. Headquarters, Boone
ville, Mo. and will be obeyed and executed accordingly.

BY COMMAND OF MAJ. GENERAL CURTIS.

R. A. Drick

Lt. Col. and Provost Marshal General

Records, E. O.
P. O. R. 37 Reg't 60th M

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to —

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—					
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	On	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<i>James D. G.</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>1st Reg't</i>	<i>Georgia</i>	<i>Infantry</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>1</i>			

Captured at *Camp Ridge, Ga.*, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____
 where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at *Richmond, Va.*, 186 , reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

By St. Col. Shaler, Ga. Copied by *M. E. Sullivan*

Records of
P. Co. B. 34 Reg't 68th M

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges.	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to —

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Frederick W. ...</i>	<i>1st Lieut.</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>Pa.</i>	<i>Artillery</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>

Captured at *Camp ...*, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at *...*, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

By Lt. Col. ... Copied by *...*

Heating H.
Det. Co. M.

Reg't

1st. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Reetin Hb</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>E. M. M.</i>		<i>m</i>	<i>Mrs Rall</i>	<i>401</i>			

Captured *Paroled at Humamanku Mo Oct 5*, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by *mmr* ✓

W. R. Redmond
Cit Platte Co Mo

Charge: Surrendered to Thornton

Gratiot 353

18 years old. live 9 miles from Platte City,
Platte Co Mo. I reside in Oak Grove Co 53rd Miss
I was at Parkville Platte Co Mo. I was not on
ly with them was home. has been ordered to join
my Co. about 9 July 44. I intended to start on
the day these men came to my father. Never to
see. 8 or 10 men came to the house ask me
as. told them I belong to the 11th Mo they
and damn you fall on line told them I don't
my father's mother and their family. told me
made no difference to come on they were
revolvers on me and I went with them. they
went on to Clay Co in to May Co I think
treat them a country I was ignorant of
remained with them some 6 or 7 days. until
again came into Platte Co Mo. I then knew
that section of country. they waited for a
and I managed to leave my horse saddle & bed
and escape from them. I arrived home that
foot at about 3 or 4 o'clock. was away about
8 or 10 days. then reported to Major Wentzel
Marshall. he took me to Parkville and was placed
under arrest and sent to Gratiot abt 15 miles
I did not give or take any oath to these men or
promises. there were some 75 or 80 of them
during the time I was with them I was not
going out of their committing any crimes
debauchations of any kind. I heard they had
I had nothing to do with them to
fishing in with them under surveillance. I don't
could have deserted from them before with safety
I was in a strange country and I had no
the soldiers had caught me they would have been

me as a Backhacker. I was scorned with an
old Mrs. Kett I did not discharge this paper
while with them. I took the oath of alleg. when
I went into the Pass Pass Antislavery. I was not a
Backhacker. I wish to see the old Govt. and
the same was. Did not put out any good
hand of men. I never know or hear any
Backhacker. There is this Rebel Army
I have a Brother in the Rebel Army. no other
relatives that I know of. Have no use or
reason in the US Army. I belong to no secret
society.

Respying Ref? to J. Williams Corin.
to Col. J. H. Austin Chief of 13th Mass
and Co.

Respectfully referred to the
General
J. Williams Corin
Chief of Co. B.

Feller to Howard

I am doing some papers
and say I am 18 years of age live 4 miles
from Platte City. Platte Co. Kansas. I was taken
from the 12th of 1854. My father was
duty at Fort Leavenworth. Platte Co. Kansas. I was
duty with my son having been taken from my
has been in the hands of the ^{the parents} has been at home since
the mother - we have orders to go home and return
we were wanted - I was ordered to come home
about the 1st of July 54. I was about starting on the
day these men guerrillas came to my house
to my father's house about the 10th of July. I was
5 or 10 men came up to my house. they ask me
what I was. I told them I was a soldier. they then told
me to fall on the ground and be quiet - I told them
I had I had an old father & mother and a large
family to support - as my parents were too old.
they said that made no difference with them.
and they drew their revolvers on me and I was told
them. I had no arms or uniform at the
time. When started to with them, they took a little
from my father's house. that is all that I know
of that they took. I was next taken to the
to the Ray Co I think. Only camped a short
time that night kept on most of the night.
that ^{day} no depredations were committed - kept
on travelling all the next ^{day} thro' a country I was

not familiar with. no depredations were com-
mitted that day that I saw them would give
parties of 3 or 4 go off hunting and be gone
a short time and then return. I heard one
of the men say a man had been killed that
day: camp: that night I don't know in what
Co. started again in the morning and continued
to in the above manner some 4 or 5 days. until
we again found ourselves on the edge or base
of Platte River. and when near Smithville
Platte River they stopped to rest. I left my
horse & took gun saddle & bridle and ^{went} off
to make them think. I was about staying the
call of nature. I kept out of the way until
they started, and then made my way home
when I arrived that evening about 3 or 4 o'clock.
I remained about home some 5 or 6 days, and
then reported to Major Marshal Marshall
he took me to Fortville Mo. and was placed
under arrest by Capt. Nelson of the 8th Ia
commanding at that place. some time in Aug 64
and was sent to St Louis Mo and placed in Military
St Prison. about the 15th Aug 64.

Q Did you talk or give any oath or pledge while
you were with Thirteenth men.

A No sir I did not.

Q You say you was with them some 6 or 7 days.
Now during that time was you not aware of

or cognizant of their committing. depredations
murder or robbery. or any thing of that kind
Q I saw nothing of the kind and only once heard
as before stated that a man had been killed
by them.

Q Did you not while with them. commit any
robbery or Bushwhacking of any kind.

A No sir I did not. I merely watched or went
with them.

Q Don't you think you could have deserted or
abandoned them before with safety.

A No sir I don't think I could I did not know
the country. as soon as I arrived where I knew
the country. I left them as described.

Q Were you armed while with them.

A Yes sir. they made me pack an old Musket

Q Did you discharge this piece at all while
with them.

A No sir I did not

Q Have you ever taken the oath of alleg. to the U.S.

A I took an oath when I enlisted in the Paw
Paw Militia.

Q Are you a Southern sympathizer

A No.

Q Do you desire to see the South put down
in this war and the authority of the U.S Govt
restored over them.

I wish to see the Govt restored as it once was

Q Did you not voluntarily join this band of men

A No sir I do not.

Q Have you ever before done any Bushwhacking
or known any. Bushwhackers.

A No sir never

Q Have you ever been in the Rebel army

A No sir.

Q Have you any relatives in the Rebel army

A Yes sir. Brother - none other that I know of
I cousin, under, in the Federal army -

Q Do you belong to any secret society

A No sir I do not.

Born in Platte Co Mo.

Sworn to and subscribed to }
before me this 31 day of Aug 64 }
W. C. Jackson }
notary }
and Exr }

Wm. R. & Redmond
notary.

Wm. R. & Redmond

Notes on the

History of the

Extract from a list of prisoners sent abroad from
St. Louis by Mr. August 15th 1864.

William A. Richmond Born Jan 3rd 1840 N.Y.
Capt. in 1861 No Surrender to
Sherman at St. Louis.

Reed J. W.
Cop'l. E., 2 Reg't E. M. S. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Efforts	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Return deposit
to the office
70.0

Kind, Sir,

1872

25

J. J. S. Wilson, Sup't.
Eastern Division
SPRINGFIELD, ILL.

CATON LINES.
Illinois & Mississippi Telegraph Company,

E. D. L. SWEET, Sup't
Western Division
CHICAGO, ILL.

In Connection with all other Lines in the United States and Canada.

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are received by this Company for Transmission.

In order to guard against and correct as much as possible some of the errors arising from atmospheric and other causes appertaining to telegraphy, every important message should be repeated, by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price will be charged for repeating the message, and while this message is in good faith will endeavor to send messages correctly and promptly, it will not be responsible for errors or delays in the transmission or delivery, nor for the non-delivery of messages, beyond the amount paid for sending the message, unless a special agreement be made in writing, and the amount of risk specified in this agreement, and paid at the time of sending the message. Nor will the Company be responsible for any error or delay in the transmission or delivery, or for the non-delivery, of any UNREPEATED message, beyond the amount paid for sending the same, unless in the manner specially insured, and amount of risk stated, and paid for at the time. No liability is assumed for errors in the delivery of messages, nor is any liability assumed by this Company for any error committed by any other Company over whose lines the message may be sent to reach its destination, and this Company is hereby made the agent of the sender of this message to forward it over the lines extending beyond those of this Company. No agent or employee is allowed to vary these terms, or make any other or verbal agreement, nor any promise as to the time of performance, and no one but a Superintendent is authorized to make a special agreement for insurance. These terms apply through the whole course of the message, on all lines by which it may be transmitted.

J. D. CATON, Pres't, Ottawa, Ill.

By Telegraph from *ad June Thomas* 186
To *Brig Gen Roy Stone* 186
Dr. D. H. Rice late
Genl to C. Samuel 2d Regt
E. H. D. M. in
Attn. Prison
J. H. Barnes
Att'y
17 72 ph

General Orders
No. 11

Jeff. City Mon. 24/62.

Recd. F. W.
2 Dec. M. P. M.

Head Quarters, District Central Mo.,
Jefferson City, Mo. March 24th 1862.

General Orders
No. 4

2^d Lieut. Joseph H. Hunter
Mr. J. Hunter is hereby announced *Act-de-bon*
to the General Commanding the District
to date from the 24th inst. He will be
obeyed and respected accordingly.

By Command of
Major Genl. J. A. S. Johnson
Commanding District

L. C. C. C. C. W. Marsh
A. A. G. M. S. M.
St. Louis, Mo.

L. C. C. C. C. W. Marsh
(1st Lieut. J. A. S. Johnson)

Reese Wm

Co. F

Reg't

Mo. 3rd

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Reeves Wm	P	6	E M. M.		I	Miss Race	401			

Captured ~~at~~ Paroled at Humansville Mo Oct 5, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by WMP ✓

Affidavit
of
John Jacob Meier
in case of
Sergeant George Reis 12th E.M.M.

June

John Jacob Meyer being duly sworn on his oath says. he is a resident of St. Louis Mo. on 12th Street No. 230 between Biddle & Carr. That on the 4th day of June 1864 at 6 o'clock P.M. on the N.W. corner of 13th & Biddle streets in the City of St. Louis Mo one George Reis, a Sergeant of Co. G. 12th Regt. C.M.M. Inf. halted him while passing peaceably along and demanded his pass. The affiant showed the said Reis his certificate of physical disability which he, the said Reis, grabbed and attempted to tear in pieces. The affiant was obliged to use force in regaining possession of the same.

The said Reis threatened to knock said affiant down, pushed him with his musket and forced him (the affiant) to go, in arrest, to the Head Quarters of the Regiment. while on the way to the Head Quarters, the said Reis, frequently pushed the affiant with his musket and otherwise mal-treated him.

The affiant truly believes that the said Sergeant Reis was intoxicated and unfit for duty. representing himself to be on duty, and was armed and equipped as a soldier.

Sworn & subscribed before me John Jacob Elbeier
this 5th day of June A.D. 1864

Chas. S. Hill Capt & A.P.M.

Reister Geo.

Sgt. Co. E, 1 Reg't E. M. M.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders *2*

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information */*

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

George Peister

Sing Co E. 1st. E. M. M.

June 3rd 1864.

My dear

Richard L. L. L. L.

220

Page 2

1. E. M. M.

Headquarters Department of the Missouri,

Office Provost Marshal General,

St. Louis, Mo., June 11 1864.

Received from

Chas. Sater

1st Co B 1st MS M. the following named prisoner, sent forward

from St. Louis.

Capt C. H. Hill. AR M. to-wit:

Gen. Rucker. Capt. C. E. 1st E. M. M.

Wm. S. Parsons
Provost Marshal Gen'l, Department of the Missouri.

Office Per man line
Sept 7 to 2nd
Jan 4-1864

S. 3.

xx147-

committ. George

Smith to Hyatt St Paul

Rest.

187-2-2-18mm.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis.

June 11th.

1864.

Special Orders,

No.

EXTRACT:

*The 1st Regt. Mo. Inf. 1000 men
to be sent to the front
on April 1st. 1864.*

L. R. Anderson
PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL

Myrtle St. Prison
June 4th 1864

Received from Charles Faber one
Prisoner sent forward from City
Order M. Y. H. viz

Sergt Geo Reister Co E^{1st} C.M.M.

James B. H. Reilly
Capt & Comd't

June 1st 1864

Dear Sir

June 1st 1864

Received of Capt. Wm
Assistant Surgeon General

Sum of \$100.00
Recd. 1st July 66

Wm. H. H. H.

Head Quarters 1st Sub District
St Louis District

Office of Apt Provost Marshal

St Louis Mo. June 4th 1864

Col. J. P. Sanderson

Provost Marshal General

Department of the War

Sir,

I have the
honor to forward you prisoner George Heister
1st Sergeant Co E. 1st Regiment C. M. M. whom
I arrested at Manchester on the Complaint
forwarded to me by Col W. T. Dunn which
I enclose

Very Respectfully

Your obt. Servant

Chas S. Mills

Capt & Apt. Provost Marshal

1 He 4
146 bus 10 Rep Conf
J. M. Archibald May 28/94
p. 130

From Mr P
Col

Report about some
disturbance happened at
muster on May 28/94

• Squads 1st and 2d
May 28/94

See report fully in letter to the
Provost Marshal General - June
that a short time
in front of St. Philip's church
near a group of soldiers - June 1st
See also office report May 30/94

17/0 1/8 1/2 1/4

Head Quarters, 1st Reg. Inf. E. M. M.
Manchester, St. Louis Co. May 28th 1864

General,

In compliance with your order I
assembled my regiment to day, for muster and
Inspection.

At about 10 o'clock A.M. I ordered my Captains
to get their men in lines preparatory to Regimental
Muster but, there being three drunk shots in the
village and the men becoming considerably intox-
icated it was impossible to form the lines without
temporarily closing the drinking houses. I
therefore ordered that the Saloons be closed
during muster hours.

But Saloons willingly closed. But the Clerk
sent by George Peckler Orderly Sergeant of
Co. "E," of my Regiment, being ordered to close
refused, denying my authority to close them.
At this ordered a Constable to close his saloon
and arrest him, and being here before me,
I gave him examination before me and still
persisted in denying my authority over him
and while under arrest struck the Officer
who had him under charge.

If I am not sustained in my course, it will
be useless to attempt to drill or Muster the
Regiment there, or any other place in the dis-
trict again.

I have no way, under existing orders, to pun-
ish this man as he ought to be punished.

Respectfully,
J. M. M.

Brig Gen. E. C. Pike.
Comd'g 1st M. R. E. M. M.

Col. Comd'g 1st Reg. E. M. M.

St Louis Mo.

June 8th 1864

Allen R. B. In Col Comdg
1st Regt C. M. M.

Requests the release of George
Reitor of his Regt

At St Louis June 11th 1864

St. Louis June 8th 1864

Col.

Sanderson

Prov. Marsh. Gen. Mo.
Col.

I have the honor
to request the release from Myrtle Street
prison of George Reider committed by
request of Col. Wm. P. Brown.

Very respectfully

Your obt. servt.

R. C. Allen

Sent. Col. and R. Ryland

Head Quarters 1st. Inf. District
St. Louis District

Office of Assistant Provost Marshal

St. Louis Mo June 2nd 1864

Confined Joseph J Tracy Co B 10th Kansas vol-
unteers will on receipt of this order
take charge of two privates of the Provost
Guard of St. Louis and proceed to Warrents
Station on the Pacific Rail Road thence to
Manchester and arrest George Nester
orderly Sergeant Co E 1st C.M. Inf. and
return with him without delay to this
city reporting at this office on his ar-
rival

Chas L Mills

(Capt. & Asst. Provost Marshal)

To Capt. J. L. ...

...

St. Louis, Nov 27th 1812

Order No. 36.

Pay to the order of
Messrs. P. & C. D. D. D. of
St. Louis, Ky. 2. m. m.

From
Messrs. P. & C. D. D. of
St. Louis, Mo.

Value of service

On Government duty.

Reo. D.W.

*, Co. E, 2 Reg't E.M.D.M.
(Enrolled Missouri Drafted Militia)*
/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Washington D.C. 5-18-64

Mr. Tilden

Dear Sir
My dear Sir

I have the pleasure to
acknowledge the receipt of
your letter of the 12th inst.

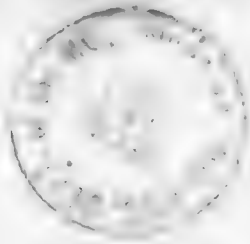
Yours truly



James B. Black

Charles Brock

I think that the President
 has been very kind to me
 and I am very much
 obliged to him.



Reynolds Austin
P. C. Hoffman, Capt. M. A. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—						
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arms of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.	
<i>Reynolds Austin</i>	<i>P</i>		<i>Maj Turners M. S. In.</i>		<i>H. H. Mans</i>	<i>Mrs Race</i>	<i>395</i>				

Captured at *McLawrence Mo* *Jan'y 7*, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____
 where he died _____
 Paroled at _____, 186 , of _____
Jan'y 7, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by *W. M. P.*

State Organ.

Reynolds, Henry H.
P. B. Kimball's Reg't No. 1. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
IN THE CASE OF

10

7. 17. W. W. W. W. W.
a. G. W. W. Co. Sales
Kendall's Reg't of M. S. M.
K.

Headquarters 1st Artillery
Saint Louis Mar 14/62

To be discharged
By order of
Brig Genl Schofield
C. H. Marsh
apt & Genl

Received (A. G. Office), May 5, 1862

MISSOURI STATE FORCES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Henry H. Reynolds of Captain *Chas. A. Bates*
Company, [*B*], of the *Kimbells* Regiment of the Missouri
State Forces, was enlisted by *Captain Charles A. Bates* of
the *Thos. F. Kimbells* Regiment of *Mo. S. Militia* at *Lawrence*
on the *26th* day of *September* 1861, to serve *6* months; he was born
in *Monroe Co.* in the State of *Indiana* is *Twenty one*
years of age, *Six* feet *—* inches high, *fair* complexion, *gray* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *57* days. (See instructions on Form 12 p. 269. Mod. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

St. Joseph

DATE: *March 5th 1862*

Chas. A. Bates

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Henry H. Reynolds* of
Captain *Chas. A. Bates* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of *Disability, protracted*. (See instructions on Form 12 p. 269. Mod. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

incapable with sequel

Dr. H. L. Hall Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this

6th

day of

March

1862 at

St. Joseph

Ben Loan Brig Genl M.D. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

Rhea, W. E.
1st Lt. Clay County, E. M. M.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Col. Geo. B. S. S. S.
July 1st 1861

Chas. S. Mc

City County O'mm

Reports on
of the Finance, & Co. &c.

Nov 14 1860 The City is 1500

I am very glad to hear
 that you are well and hope
 that you will continue to be so.
 I am very glad to hear
 that you are well and hope
 that you will continue to be so.
 I am very glad to hear
 that you are well and hope
 that you will continue to be so.
 I am very glad to hear
 that you are well and hope
 that you will continue to be so.

Liberty Mo. Jan 19th 1865

Reynolds W. D. and others

Requests that Lt Rhea may
be relieved from duty at his request
for thirty days.

Great Hope, Jan 19th 1865

Liberty Mo
Jan. 19th 65
Brig. C. B. Smith
Macon City Mo.
Dear Sir

We the under
Signed Committee
would respectfully
ask that ~~that~~ our
worthy friend Lt
W E Rhea be relieved
from service at
his request for the
time being say two
months

Respectfully
W D Reynolds
Capt. John H. Younger

Ps

Mrs Samuel & Love are now
in Jefferson City

St Joseph Mo Jan 12/65

Alfred D. Smith

1st Regt 8th

Missouri Inf

Request to be relieved
from duty has been made
by the Commission & has been
approved since the 23rd day
of March 1864.

Wm. E. Hise
✓

Please direct to Liberty, Mo.

St Joseph Mo Jan 12/65

Brig Genl C B Fiske
Macou City Mo

Sir

I would respectfully ask to
be relieved from duty. I have
been on active duty since the 23rd day
of March 1864 and have never
been Commissioned and consequ-
ently I cannot resign our
Company is quite small at this
time and there is not being much
to do in our Company I hope
you will grant my request

Yours very Respectfully
Wm E Hise
1st St Youngers Coy
Clay Co E. Mo

Please direct to Liberty, Mo.

May 1863.

Chas. W. Rhodes

Co. A, 4 Regt. E.M.M.

Head Qrs.

Richmond

Me

June 20th 1863

My dear Sir,

Respectfully
referred to Lieut
Col. T. L. Smith, Jr.
Major, with
this request, that
he will transmit
the papers to
Mr. Rhodes
if the facts are
as stated.

John B. Hale

Col. Commanding

Co. A, 4 Regt. E.M.M.

M

P.S.

Major Wells will corroborate the
statements herein contained please call on
him for further particulars of the transaction
of the 20th June

Gallatin Mo May 18/1868
Col. Jos. B. Hale

Sir. At the instance of Charles W. Rhoades 3d Corporal Co. A. in 1st Prov. Regt. E. M. M. - I submit the following for your consideration and decision. Some time during the past winter said Rhoades purchased a span pided pony of one Willis Buntow said Rhoades then being in the service. Subsequently Rhoades traded the pony off for a horse the said pony was then taken by the authorities as contraband, the individual who owned him at the time he was so taken sought address of Rhoades and obtained from him the horse which he had given in exchange for the pony ~~and obtained it~~ Rhoades did not know at the time he purchased the pony that he was contraband or at the time he traded him to the last mentioned party. The pony is still in the hands of Col. Wm. Hunt acting Provost Marshal at Buckinidge (indispound of). Mr Rhoades is an excellent young man always true loyal indisputably so is without a horse and is now in the service and unable to purchase one. I therefore in view of all the attending circumstances request that you order Col. Hunt to deliver his horse to him if it be consistent with your pleasure and authority Yours Respectfully G. M. Kern

P.S.

Major Wells will corroborate the
statements herein contained please call on
him for further particulars of the transactions
G. B. Stearns

Hear by
H. B. Stearns
May 1863

June 27, 1863

My dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 24th inst.

and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
G. B. Stearns

The undersigned is a resident of the State of New York and is qualified to act as a Justice of the Peace in and for the County of New York.

Witness my hand and seal this 27th day of June, 1863.

G. B. Stearns

John B. Stearns

Secretary

to the Court of Sessions

May 1863.

Chas. W. Stearns

Esq. A. J. Stearns, Esq. W. M. Stearns

V

Pian W.H.
 Co. Gt. 6 Reg't Mo. C.M.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Rian W. H.	P	6	E m m		g	Mrs. Rale	401			

Captured ~~at~~ Paroled at Humaneville Mo Oct 5, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by WMP ✓

Diapp J. F.

Pk. Co. I

Regt. M. E. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Deat'l. or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—						
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.	
<i>Riapp J. P</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>E. M. M.</i>			<i>Miss Rice</i>	<i>401</i>				

Captured ~~at~~ *paroled at Hermannville Mo Oct 5*, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by *WMP* ✓

Rice, A. S.
P. Co. D. 73 Reg't 160th

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Rice A. J.	P	73	Ind. E. Ind.		C	Miss Rice	395			

Captured at Harbottle Ind Jan'y 9, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____ Jan'y 9, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by mmr

Rice Benj. F.
Sgt., Co. E, 46 Reg't En. M. Mil

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Macon Mo
Jan 6th 1861

Rice Wash Dc

Enclosed certificate
is of 180000 yd (can) M¹
relating to loss of a horse
horse owned by a captain
Capt. Goodwin (46 St. 10th St)
he gives him in to show

Give him
horse

10

Macon Mo
Jan 6th 1862

Rice Bay

Encloses certificate
in 4th letter of the Comd^g M^o
relating to loss of a horse
and asks that a captain
be named in possession of
Capt. Curran 46th M^o
be given him in its stead

Agree him to
be given

N.

Macon Mo Jan. 6th 1865

Adjutant Genl

Dear Sir I lost a horse in
and engagement that a detachment of the 9th Msh
under Command of Lieut Boller had with
Jackson the Guerrilla about the 1st of Aug last
at Jacksonville Randolph County

I take this method to ask you to give
me a ^{contraband} horse in stead of mine I lost -

Capt Durham of Co II 46 Reg E. M. M.

at Jacksonville Mo has a certain Contraband
bay horse worth about as much as mine
was - that is strictly Contraband

Description of Bay horse about 15 hands high
7 or 8 years old - was Captured near Woodville
Macon County from one Bohannon of price's
Army - By answering this you will oblige

Your humble servant

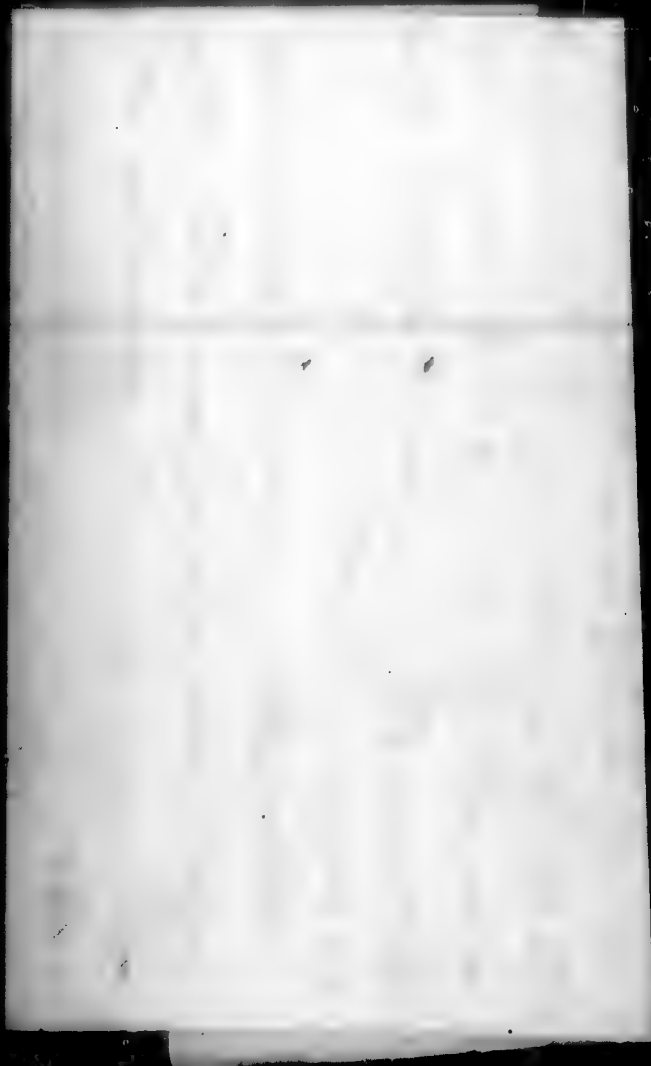
Benj F. Rice

Stanton, Mo. January 6 1865

I certify on honor that
Benj F Rice, 1st Sergeant of
Captain Durham's Company
46th Regt E.M.M. lost one corral
horse about 4 years old and 15
hands high, in a engagement
had with Guerrillas under the command
of one W. Jackson at Jacksonville
Mo, in the fore part of the month
of August 1864.

Said horse was shot in the
left shoulder, and died soon
afterwards from the effect of the
shot.

Charles Collier 1st Lieut
Co. E 9th Cal. Inf. Mo



a state organization
Rice, John A.
Capt. Co. Miss. C. Mo. Mil

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Rice No. 11.

Captain Mip Co
Tutua

Asks leave of
absence to visit
his family

Robert H. H. H.
Sp. Skist Cape W.
Madison Maine 1918/19

Almond and up to
Spring towards R.

The Reclamation
of the Canal
Bill, S. H. H. H.
Stand a day

R

Rice

S. H. H.

Thos. Quaker
Miss County Company, 1st Regt
Charleston Mo Jan 1878

Major

I would most respectfully
ask for leave of absence for
Twenty Days to enable me
visit my family in North Missouri
the 1st Lieut of my company is on
duty with the company having been
a Soldier since 1861 and during
that time I have had one leave
of absence hoping that you
will grant my request,
Very respectfully,
Thos. Quaker } Your Obedt Servt
a Sgt of the 1st Regt } John A. Miller
1st Iowa Inf } Captain H. J. Co
Company 1st Mo Division

2000

Aug 1911

Wm. J. P.

30 Sept 1888

Condemned

On the 1st day of March
I received a parcel of letters of the 23rd
8th in the year being day. In the 1st
of one letter from the Earl of Essex and
Lord and one from Lord of the Treasury
both of the 23rd. Both of which were
signed by

Richard

On or about the 2nd day of Sept. 1641
I went out to the house of the Earl of
Essex and there met the Earl of Essex and
escaped to the woods having first written to
the Duke of Devon and Lord of the Treasury
the day that he had started and gave his name
against the United States.

On the 1st day of Sept. 1641
I went to the house of the Earl of Essex

Nelson J. Rice

on behalf of
John J. Rice
the Secretary

Statutum. 263

Lemus Vigny
a Fel Emm m

Statement of Dennis Pigeon who
being first duty room aboard ship. I
belong to Co. 7th 81st Regt. E. M. Co. Commanded
by Louis Simon. I was on duty on August
1st. I was detained on board ship as Captain
of the guard at the Military Prison in
St. Louis. There was eight men besides
myself and three I acted as Captain of
the guard. Only three men were at the
jail on duty. There was not much more
time for the posts I had to take. I
post at the front door of the jail, and there
who was then put out on duty. I stayed
with him. I kept that post all night
there was not much enough so that I
could relieve the guards at the proper
time. The Officer of the day came
there about 12 at night. I did not
tell him that there was not much
enough to relieve the guard. I did not
tell about it or not until the morning.
I was told that the room where the
the Head Quarters of the Guard at the jail.
I left him to get my baggage and things
cancel him in my place. I was gone about
one hour, or so. The prisoners I saw,
there was no report of the Co. attached to

July, & no one in charge of the prison
but myself & with some 1000 prisoners
stayed with me. With some 1000 prisoners
to stay in my place which was one
Sworn to and subscribed in Dennis Cagney
before me this 7th day of
June A.D. 1864

A. J. Harding,
St. Judge Advocate
and North Mr.

Riley James M.
Lt., Co. 48 Reg't E. M. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Stattberg Mr.
Jan 24th 1844

See Capt. A. F.

Condj Sub

States the bearer James M. Riley
is a member of the Company and
a good and reliable man. Can place
confidence in any thing he says.

40 B. M. M.

V

Read all about with me from 20 to 24

Hallsburg June 7/64

Gen Clinton & Thibault

St Joseph Mo 3. Dr Sir

The bearer of this, Jas M.
Riley, is a member of my Com-
pany, and is a Union man, was
a Lieut in the 4th Reg & M M &
acted as Post Adjutant at
this place during the Fall
of 62. Any thing he may
say in regard to matters
in this country may be credited

B H Fox Capt
Command Post,

George R. R. R.
Oct. - 1870.

John Giles
J. B. Davis

To Brig Genl
Davidson
for St. Louis district

Alga

State of Missouri
County of Saint Louis

ss

It is remembered that on this twentieth day October
1862 personally appeared before me the undersigned
a Notary Public in and for the County of Saint Louis
John Giles, who being by me duly sworn according
to law as provided therein, that he did on the 20th
day of October 1862 present in person a certain
Petition signed by himself and others also known
by me as John B. Gray, and also further
endorsed by Henry Earl Davidson by J. H. Hanson
A. C. S. which order affiant did in person
and in the presence of Wm Mc Donnell
a citizen of Saint Louis County and then
explained the said petition and order to
Col. George Winkler Jr. Commanding
Regt E M. of Saint Louis County
and then explained to him the consequences
of obeying said order but he intently
did refuse to obey said order

John Giles,
Sworn to and taken before

And this 20th day of October 1862
hundred 1862 by the Notary Public
I have heard and my hand and affixed
my official seal

J. H. Hanson
Notary Public
Saint Louis County

Wesin, Theodore
P. Co. C, 25 Reg't 6 M. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>John T. ...</i>	<i>1st Lt.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Pa.</i>	<i>Inf.</i>	<i>A</i>					

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Dr. N. Col. Shaler Co Mo, Col. ... Copied by *...*

Ritchie P. B.

Sept. 27,

1 Reg't *Prov. Ex. M. M.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pres. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1863

Nov 1 1863

Quitting my job
as a collector

Nov 8.

Received from
John W. Adams
the sum of
the \$100.00

14 Nov. Rpt E. W. M.

Special Order
No. 8

First Guard Post. Front of
Mexico on July 1st, 1863

Capt. J. D. White, Co. A, 1st
Armored Regt. E. M. M. will proceed with a
guard of four men and twelve prisoners to desert from
the by tomorrow morning train. He will stop at
Hance and take one additional prisoner to be
detained if directed by Board Marshal of
Inspection. (Signed)

Adjutant of Regt. First Cavalry
(Signed) J. D. Hayman
Capt.

Official
J. D. Hayman
Adj. Genl. General.

Roark, Daniel E.

P, Co. , 42 Reg't E. M. M.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Amiel E. North

R. A. Wells

42d mo Emil.

Reeds not on file -
HR

Head Quarters Examining

Surgeon's Office Aug. 5. 1863.

I hereby certify that I have carefully examined
Daniel E. Roark, private Capt. T. J. Brown's
Company - 42nd Regt. E. M. D. Office being unable
to perform Military ^{dut.} the several disabilities on account
a wound on foot producing constant lameness and
a fracture of the ^{arm} disabling the same & also the
shoulder joints.

W. A. Kelly

Examining Surgeon 12th Regt.

E. M. D.

1

Roberts, O. S.
File M 6 Reg'd *M. G. M.*
 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Robert L.S.	P	6	E m m		m	Miss Rice	401			

Captured & paroled at Humansville Mo Oct 5, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____
 where he died _____, 186 , of _____
 Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by WMP ✓

Roberts J. W.
P. Co. Greens, Maryland A. S. M.
Regt

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—						
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.	
<i>Robert J. W.</i>	<i>P</i>		<i>Maj</i> <i>Turners</i> <i>M.S. M.</i>		<i>Greens</i>	<i>Miss Rice</i>	<i>395</i>				

Captured at *H. Lawrence Mo. Jan'y 7*, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 ,

where he died _____, 186 , of _____, 186 ,

Paroled at *Jan'y 7*, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by *W.N.P.*

Roberts, L. T. G.
Co. H, 5 Regt W.C.M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Robert H. M.	P	48	M E. M.		H	Mrs. Rall	395			
						also				
						See Robert H. M.	58	M E M		

Captured at St. Francis Co. Mo. April 25, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____

Paroled at _____ ¹⁸⁶ April 28 ^{of}, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

+66.

Copied by N.M.P.

Robinson
Co. E, 1st Reg't M. S. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

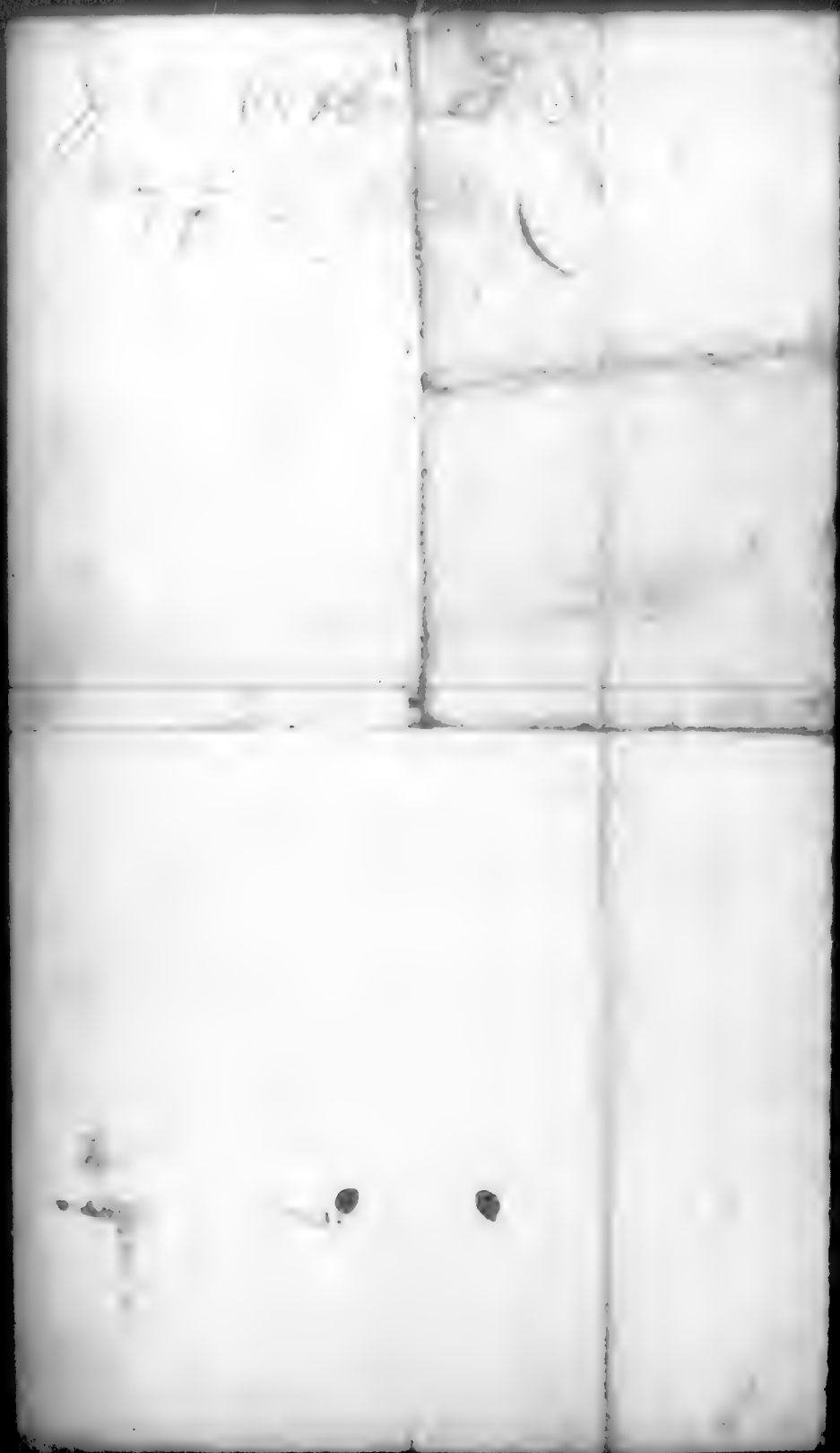
NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Robins J.</i>	<i>P</i>		<i>Map Lumbers In 8 In</i>		<i>Brands</i>	<i>Miss Rall</i>	<i>395</i>			

Captured at *H. Lawrence Co. Jan'y 7*, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____
where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at *Jan'y 7*, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by *H.M.P.*



Head Quarters, District S. W. Mo.

OFFICE PROVOST M. J. H. I. L.

Springfield, Mo. May 13 1863

Genl J. C. R. Linn

Camp. Co. 7th & 10th Mo. Inf.

in active service for previous service in the
army for thirty days

J. W. Morgan Capt &
Capt & 1st Marshal

Produce of
P. Co. E. 1st Regt. N. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dis. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		Reg. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Rodgers J.	P		Palmers M S M		6	Mrs Rall	395			

Captured at Marshfield Mo Jan'y 9 & 11, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Jan'y 14, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by W.M.P.

W. A. R.
P. A. 37 Reg't *5th 60th*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Army of	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>John J. ...</i>	<i>Sgt.</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>Pa.</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>Co.</i>	<i>1st</i>				

Captured at *Richmond, Va.*, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 ,

where he died _____, 186 , of _____, 186 ,

Paroled at *Richmond, Va.*, 186 , reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by *Wm. H. ...*

No. 5.

Private John Rogers Co. 'E.'
25th Regiment Enrolled Mo M.
For Extra Duty Service

Dollars 4⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Paid March 16th 1863

Per Col. Bernard G. Barrat.

for 80 per of the Mo

A. A. Davis

Per 138 1

Major General

will now 1/12 1/2

Approved & Co. Barrat

By Barrat

Major General

at Barrat's Barrat

#5
Barrat

No. 5

Private John Rogers Co. F.

25th Regiment Enrolled Mo. M.

For Extra Duty Service

Dollars 4.00

March 16th 1863

P. Co. 1st Regiment G. Cavalry

Paid

My m^o & 1st Regt

Lt Col & Pres Mar

Approved
W. A. F.

1863

Major General

will pay R. Rogers

Approved Col. Foster

By Command of
Major Genl Curtis
Approved
Approved

Regulation Allowance

April 8 ordered paid

Page 5

The United States [No. 22.]

The State of Missouri,

To Private John Rogers, Dr.
Co E 25th Regt Infy

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
1862	For extra duty pay as Clerk		
Dec 31st	in the Office of the Dist Pro		
	Marshal. 7th Mil Dist of Mo		
	from Sept 18th to Sept 28th		
	1862. 10 days at 40 cts per day	4	00

Detailed as per enclosed
order of Col John Lawrence
Comd B Co

Total \$ 4 00

I Certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated;
and that they were necessary for the public service, in the Office of the Provost
Marshal of 7th Mil Dist of Mo at St Joseph Mo

J. W. Bassett
Dist Pro Marshal

Received at Saint Louis on the 16th of March, 1863
of A. B. Fagan City Officer, the sum of
None Dollars and _____ cents, in full of
the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

John Rogers

Approved
F. A. Dick

St Col & Pro Mar
Receipt of the Mo

RECEIVED IN WASH DC

The United States

[No. 22.]

The State of Missouri,

To Private John Roger

, Dr.

DATE.

1862

Dec. 31st

For extra duty pay as clerk in
the office of the Dist. Ser. Marshal
7th Milit. Dist. of Mo. from Sept
18th to Sept. 28th 1862

10 days at 40 cents per day

DOLLARS. CENTS.

4 00

Detained as per enclosed order
of Col. John A. Severance
Comdg Post

Total \$4 00

I Certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated;
and that they were necessary for the public service, in the office of the District Marshal
of the 7th Milit. Dist. of Mo. at St. Joseph Mo. J. M. Barocco

Dist. Ser. Marshal

Received at Saint Louis on the 16th of March, 1862
of C. B. Tamm, Chief Officer, the sum of
Four Dollars and _____ cents, in full of
the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

John Roger

Approved
F. A. Dick
Lt Col & Pres Mar
Dept of the Mo

Approved for state-apt

Dear Mother -

I am writing you
from the city of
London. I am
very well and hope
you are the same.

Yours affectionately

John Smith - Sept 20th

To Private John Rogers, Dr.
Co E 15th Regt E. M. M.

DATE.
1862

Dec. 31st

For extra duty pay as clerk in the
Office of the Dist. Prov. Marshal
7th Mil. Dist of Mo from Sept.
1st to Sept. 28th 1862
10 days at 40 cents per day

DOLLARS. CENTS.

\$ 4 00

Detained as per enclosed order
of Col. John Lawrence
Comdg Post

Total \$ 4 00

I Certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated;
and that they were necessary for the public service. in the Office of the Prov. Marshal
of the Milit. Dist. of Mo. at St. Joseph Mo. J. M. Depue

Dist Prov Marshal Quartermaster.

Received at Saint Louis
of A. C. Wagner, Cashier
Now Dollars and

on the 16th of March, 1863

, the sum of

cents, in full of

the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

John Rogers

Roseberry M.P.

Sgt. Co.

36 Reg't C.M.M.

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders /

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Permanently

Saint Louis
 Jun 14th 1863

Special order No 177
appointing ⁺ Sgt M Roseberry
Capt the 1st of Madway
Co No 36 Reg 2. M. I.

Official Copy fords 10
Capt Jarrace Am 17/63
also 11 English Roadster,

Read Jan 17/63

Office of the Provost Marshal General,

DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI.

St. Louis, Mo., January 14th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDER, }

no. 1745.

VIII.

Sergeant M. J. Keckering, 16th Regt.
Co. M. M., is hereby appointed Assistant
Provost Marshal of St. Louis and County, Mo.
and will be obeyed and respected accordingly.
(Capt J. J. Lawrence, his predecessor,
will turn over all public property, furniture,
books, papers and other matters of his office
to said M. J. Keckering.)

By order of Major General T. W. Curtis.

J. A. Drick

Jesse Bassett

Lt. Col. and Provost Marshal General.
Capt. of the 1st Mo.

State Organ.

Rosing, Christopher C.
P. Co. B. Kimball's Reg't Mo. S. M.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

March 1, 1861

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that

was enrolled on the

day of

, 1861, at

in Company

Regiment of

Volunteers, to serve

years, or during the war, and

mustered into service as a

on the

day of

, 1861, at

in Company

Regiment of

Volunteers, to serve

years, or during the war. On the

Mustered Roll of Company, of that Regiment, for the

months of

1861, he is reported

as being in service of Co. New-hall's

1st S.I.V. regiment in this Office

211
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
IN THE CASE OF **10A**

C. E. Haring
Private Co. Bates
Kent's Reg't of W. I. 1862
7.

Headquarters 1st Artillery
St. Louis Mo 14. 1862

To be discharged
by order of
Brig Gen Schofield
C. M. March
apt apt apt

Received (A. G. Office), May 5, 1862

MISSOURI STATE FORCES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Christopher C. Keeny

Company, [B], of the *Humboldt* Regiment of the Missouri State Forces, was enlisted by *Captain C. H. Bates*, of *St. Joseph*, Mo., on the *26th* day of *September* 1861, to serve *6 months*; he was born in *Franklin Co* in the State of *Indiana*, is *Twenty-two* years of age, *five* feet *11 1/2* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes, *light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *50* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

On Dec 6th/1861 was taken sick with the measles four weeks after with the measles

STATION: *St. Joseph*

DATE: *March 6th 1862*

Charles A. Bates

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Captain *Christopher C. Keeny* of *Company B*, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 1184, p. 245, and directions on form 12, p. 209, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* *having had measles and measles in the form of Pneumonia* *Spring* *L. H. Callahan* Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this

day of

, 1862 at

Ben Loan Brig Gen M. H. C.

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

Ross, I. F.
Supt. Co. 33 Reg't M. S. M.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation /

St. Louis, Jan'y 10th 1813

Order No. 91

Rank of Sgt & J. Ross
33rd Inf M. S. M. &

(4 1/4 men.

From St Louis. Mo

To Pruckin ridge Mo.

Nature of service

Ret to Duty.

Rosa, James
Co. B, 5 Reg't M.C. E.P.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Ross James	P	5	E. In In		13	Mis Roll	401			

Captured & Paroled at Roseville Ark Sept 26, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by W.M.P. ✓

Ross, John T.
Capt., Co. H, 33 Reg't E. Mo. Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Capt. J. S. Lap.

List of Horses taken in action By Capt
 Ross 55th Regt. E. M. M. from Querétaro
 Description of Horses

	Age
1. Dark Mare	6 y.
2. Sorrel Horse	7 "
3. White Sorrel Mare	3 "
4. Black Mare	3 "
5. Sorrel Mare	3 "

I certify that the above described
 horses were taken from Querétaro
 by men under my command
John J. Ross Capt Co. H 33rd Regt E. M. M.
 I mean to and subscribed before me
 This 11th day of July 1863

Henry Foster Justice of the Peace

✓

Royal, C. C.
P. I., Co. I, 7 Reg't E. M. M.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Royal L. L.	P	7	E. M. M.		I	Miss Rell	401			

Captured & paroled at Roseville Ark Sept 26, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by *WMP V*

Ruby, J. S.
asst. Surg. v. Reg. No. P. E. M.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports <i>2</i>
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

~~Received~~ July - 1863

J. S. Ruby.

Asst Surg^{3rd} Pro Regt.
C. M. M.

Reporting to
Surg^{3rd} Jos. B. Smith.

Med. Director. W. M.
Dist. in compliance with
Genl. Order No 1. from
Head Qu. W. M. Dist.

Periodic Report

Hannibal Mo Aug 25th 1863

Surgeon Joseph D. Smith of the 1st Cav. M. I. M.
Medical Director

Sir

I have the honor to announce
that in conformity with paragraph 8th of General Order No 1 from
Head Quarters District of North Mo that I was assigned as
Assistant Surgeon of the 2nd Provisional Regt. S. M. M. on the
21st of April 1863 with orders to report at Hannibal, and have
been ^{on duty} in the field until now, when I am ordered to Major
Simpton's ^{2nd Prov. Regt. S. M. M.} Battalion with Head Quarters at Rockfield Mo

Very Respectfully,

Yours obt. Servt

J. C. Rabey

11/10/63
C. J. ...
San Francisco, Cal.

Colon. (A. D.) ...
West Hill, ...

Has a number of
col. rats. Men who have
not been in ...
recommended ...
Thos. Kirby as a ...
able officer for that duty.
Suggests that each res.
unit upon arriving
at this station be allowed
to draw 1 pr. blankets as
they are poorly clothed
at present. Quarters provided
by Major Holmes are very
poor & do not furnish
sleeping accommodation.
2 Regt. 1st M. M.
Regt. to the ...
with ...
James ...
Thos. ...
2nd Lt. ...

11/10/63
Hon. Sec. ...
C. J. ...
San Francisco, Cal.

Respectfully ...
in the ...
regiment ...
Company Surgeon
C. J. ...
C. J. ...

Office Provost Marshal at the
National Prison 8th 1863

C. A.

I have the honor to inform you that I have
at this recruiting station a number of Col^d Soldiers who have
not yet been inspected as there is no surgeon yet detailed
for this post & will take the liberty of calling your attention
to the appointment of Surgeon John S. Ruter of 9th Regt 5th M.
who is eminently fitted for the position.

I would also suggest that if each recruit were permitted to
draw 1 pair Blankets on arriving at this station, the same to be
Chd, again each it would greatly add to their comfort
as they for the most part are badly clothed and if as is
frequently the case they are compelled to remain out in the
winter here and the goods provided by Major Wilson afford no
comfort or are not even then any sleeping accommodations.

J. E. A. & W. Marsh

Asst. Provost Marshal

in charge of Col^d Soldiers

Respectfully,
as

C. A. & W. Marsh

Asst. Provost Marshal

Rue, John
P. Co. E, 55 Reg't E. A. M.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<i>John J. ...</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>Pa.</i>	<i>Artillery</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>	<i>...</i>

Captured at *Fort Mifflin, Pa.*, 186*3*, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186*4*,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186*4*, of _____

Paroled at *Andover, Mass.*, 186*4*, reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186*4*.

Reg't. 1st, Haverhill M. Expedition

Copied by *...*

Wm Samuel
Co. B, 1st Regt 8th N

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.
<i>John Smith</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>Calif.</i>	<i>Inf.</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>101</i>	<i>102</i>		

Captured at *San Francisco, Cal.*, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at *Washington, D.C.*, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

By Lt. Col. H. L. Allen in no. 3421-1-100 Copied by _____

Aug. Conrad
Co. 10, 34 Reg't 5th M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	Unit	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>George Edgar Cole</i>	<i>Private</i>		<i>1st Reg't</i>							

Captured at *Georgetown, Va.*, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 ,

Paroled at *Richmond, Va.*, 186 , of _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

By Mr. Col. Baker On no. 1000 Copied by *[Signature]*

July 20th

Columbia Mo.
June 20th 1864.

Respectfully
Wm. L. McKim & A. J. McKim

Headquarters Department of the Mo.
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo.,

1864.

Respectfully

I am receipt of papers taken
by Sgt. Ludwig Hocking
Complain'ts against them.
Will as early as possible, make
up and send an answer, Hereto.

Also some reply about the
charges, concerning his pay, in de-
star as they were returned from
Washington by Col. Kean
had set them to this office, &
some correction, or to be thankful
for their completion, as he has
nothing for 12 months
P. S. G. C. July 21st 1864

Regret to mention
that such persons are
abundant in the country
and are very daring and
Kantersom &c.
Would like a leave of
absence to visit St. Louis &
have a talk with the
McKim in regard to the
charges of Sgt. Ludwig.
to.

Office of Asst. Sec. War
Columbia. June 27th/64

Col Sanborn. I herewith mail back to
you, the papers of C. D. Ludwig. & my self.
And also by same mail send as you ordered
me to do my "answer & evidence". Some of
this testimony I could multiply indefinitely.
It is useless for me to say Col. that these
charges are malicious, & from low middle class
feelings, who have a purpose to serve &
injuring me. I say it is useless, to say
this, for the worst man, would say the
same, & at last you must go by evidence.
Ludwig however, might have had the honor
to let me ^{be} present at his examination, & ques-
tion his witnesses - but let him & witnesses
keep it profoundly secret. till I get your papers.
I feel humiliated Col, at having to go to
work seriously, to make up such evidence
in my self defense from such charges.
But as my reputation, was in the matter
I must needs do it, at all events.
I know myself clear, & think I have so
proved, as far as may be in a negotiation. but
it has cost me great deal of labor.

I Joseph. Hume. State That I am a colored
Soldier enlisted by ^{the} Col. Russell & have been
here now 7 weeks. That during said time
I have worked the most of 3 days a week for
Col Russell, ^{looking} for which he paid me the
money - The rest of the time I have worked
hard for my self, on my own account & collect
my own money. None of the rest of the colored
Soldiers have worked in that time at
D. Col Russell's farm or have sold - Nor
has he taken any of their money or money
since I have been here. Nor have I heard
any complaint among the blacks of his
doing so. I am satisfied none of the
Colored Soldiers have ever worked on his
farm etc. Since I have been here, each
one of the boys has done his own hiring
out, & collecting, & spent his money as he
pleased, Col Russell regularly issues our
Rations & we eat together at our quarters.

Attest
J. H. Smith

Joseph. Hume
Munk

Seen to & delivered
upon on this 20th Jan
1864. F. T. Russell

Lt. Col. G. E. M. & Co.

at F. T. M. &

Henry Pollie

I Albert Brown state that Lieut. Col. F. J.
Russell during this spring, has had
my team 3 times, to haul Colonel's sol-
diers, to the Rail Road & bring back stores,
he had paid me \$7⁵⁰ for ~~the~~ said
D. service - I wanted more but he complained
that the colored soldiers had not furnished
any more, he had no other way of paying
me. Col. Russell's wagon went each
trip with mine, & one trip I knew of other
mine did not go.
Albert Brown
Alb. Park

Soon to Holstein
by me this 20th 64
F. J. Russell Lt. Col.
6th E. R. & A. P. R.
H. Henry Polli.

I Robert Gillopie, of Boone Co. Mo., &
former owner of the negro boy George Gillopie,
state that I have seen the statement &
affidavit of said boy taken before C. D. Ludwig
A. P. R. on the 22nd May past, & on examination
of it, find it is false & untrue in the follow-
ing particulars. The first time said
boy & others went off (10, in all), they passed their
Columbus & went directly on towards J. J. City
& I am satisfied they did not see Lieut. Col. F. J.
Russell, etc. etc. that, & Lieut. Col. Russell

I state that I was the driver who drove a
wheeled carriage as a servant to Capt. H.

It occurred me at that time = They were
stopped on the way ^{to Joppa City} away. The boy
George is not 16 years old till next March
or April; he was born & raised in my house
& I know his age = his brother that he refers
to is, sometimes years younger than him.

It is false that they or any of them were
ever locked up at my house.

The time when George came to Col Russell
to what, if not, was after words & when I
was ordered to move city by Col Drover to
account for stopping them on the way to
Joppa City. He was in there some time
at that period, & by the order of Col Russell
who had them all brought in by me & he
examined all of them. And Col Russell
then told me that he doubted if George
was fit for service - that he seemed too young &
he would have the Surgeon to examine & pass
on him; & afterwards Col R. said the Dr. could
not accept him, & the boy came home - & he
did not after words attempt to go to Joppa City.

C. D. Ludwig sent soldiers to my house at
night, & took me off & kept me prisoner for
6 days. When Col Russell released me, he also took
that night from my house - 1 green & purple, the
two with H.S. & still kept both of them, & took
4 small negroes, all under 13 yrs old & kept
them

R. Gillaspie

Given to the soldiers
before me this 23rd Jan
1864. J. T. Russell & Col
Capt E. M. M. & S. P. M.
Antony Polli

D. I John Lange state that he, at F. T. Russell
- since time this spring had my team
thru to take Col'd Soldiers to the Rail Road
& paid me for the same \$2 = Col Russell
waggon went the same trip = the logs &
Col Russell, little told me that they worked
for the money to take them, & then logs
were well pleased with it, instead of walking.

D. I have had the coloured soldier here hired
a good many times, certain weekly, & always
paid them the money - never paid any to
Col Russell, & him them or, & want to alter
I chose without his interference & he
told me to do so.

Sworn to & subscribed
before me this 29th Jan 1864

John X Lange
mark

J. T. H. Little
N. P. R.
Notary Public

attest,
W. J. Anderson -
2nd Lt. Co. B. 68th Regt. I. I.

Edwin Little states that in March of
this year Col F. T. Russell paid me
\$2.00 for the use of my waggon in going to
D. C. to take Coloured soldiers up &
hauling down stores, & Col Russell
and team went the same trip

attest
W. J. Anderson
2nd Lt. Co. B. 68th Regt. I. I.

Edwin Little
mark

Sworn to & subscribed this
20th Jan 1864, F. T. Russell
2nd Lt. Co. B. 68th Regt. I. I.
& Notary Public

I Paul Hubbard State that some
time early in May past. Lieut Col Russell of the 4th Regt
Called my attention to examine as Surgeon a
Young Negro boy George Slave of Robert
Galespi of this county Col R stated he was
a boy that had been arrested on his way to
Jefferson City by parties for his Master & taken
back home, & that Galespi was then ordered
to Macou City for it, & that he Russell was
rather anxious to enlist him if he could do so
as it might be unsafe for the boy to go back
in the country. I examined him carefully &
thought he was not as well developed as
a former boy (George Washington No 53 whom
we sent off & who was reported at St Louis
we finally concluded to return the case a
few days under advisement to prevent his
having to go home & did so. I do not know
what afterwards become of him as my attention
was not further call to his case. I have not
seen him since but understand that he went away
with Sergt Ludwig. My opinion is that the boy was
about fifteen years old. I am satisfied that
our examination of the boy was after his arrest
on his way to Jefferson

George T. Hubbard
on this 20th Jan 1862
J. T. Hubbard M.D. Col. 222.
S. O. N. & Henry Polk.

Paul Hubbard M.D.

Examining Surgeon

I know very well J. J. Redmond living
in Columbia, he is not a man of good
reputation & is disposed to be prejudiced.
He is a man whose statement I would not
believe in any matter where he is at all interested
or prejudiced & his reputation - generally in this
community is that of a unreliable man

Given to Deborah
by me this 21st of May,
J. J. Redmond L. C.
Gilead N. H.
T. J.

Paul Hubbard

8
I J. R. Selby, of the City, N. H.
at Columbia, stated that at some time
D. Lock during this spring I inquired
of Lt. Col. Russell if I could properly
hire some of the colored soldiers he
was recruiting, he replied yes, that I
could hire them of themselves, & pay
them, & I have frequently done so. & so
then, & that without ^{Cal Russell's} further
D. Control of the matter, & I have ^{known} ~~known~~
that he received any of the proceeds.
I wish to ~~ascertain~~
begin on this 21st
Jan 1864.

J. T. Russell Lt. Col.
Asst S. M. & S. P. 2
Atty Pothie

I John. M. Samuel of Columbia State
that I have for the last few months been
hiring some of the black recruits at this
place. My impression is that I consulted
Lt. Col Russell before doing it, & that he
told me to employ them of their salaries & to
pay the money to them & I have always
done so.

John M. Samuel

Given in my books

Open on this 21st June

1864. J. Russell Lt. Col
of 1st Regt. Col. & A. R. 2.
Military Service.

papers at the time aforesaid.

Columbia Mo

June 20, 1864

Subscribed & sworn to

after me this 21st June 1864

F. T. Russell Lt. Col. of 1st Regt. Col. & A. R. 2.

& A. R. 2. Military Police.

James H. Hargh Sheriff
Boone County Mo

I James H. Hays Sheriff of Boone
County Missouri State that about the
13 of March last I arrested by my Deputy
A Jeremiah O'Neal two negroes Henry & Henderson
at the place of Pierce Buffington some
Twenty miles from here, one civil officer
said sent for them as fugitive slaves and
brought them to Columbia & put them in
the County Jail as commanded by said
writ, I did not take them before Lt
Col Russell nor did he have anything
to do with sending them to jail or arresting
them, I had two soldiers along with my
deputy who went to aid him in executing that
writ and an other against said Buffington.
The evening they were brought to Columbia
the jailor handed me a bundle of papers
as coming from the negroes which I
started to take to Lt Col Russell, but on
the way meeting Mr J. L. Wickman showed
them him and he took and kept them
claiming them - but neither of us then
considered or regarded them as true papers,
which I am now satisfied they were according
to Genl Order No 5 this day's shown me by
Lt Col Russell, I am satisfied that the
Russell had no knowledge of said
papers at the time aforesaid.

Columbia Mo
June 20, 1864

James H. Hays Sheriff
Boone County Mo

Subscribed & sworn to
after me this 21st June 1864
F. T. Russell Lt Col 1st Regt
A. R. 2. or Arty, Polk.

I Beverly Price, cashier of the Bank
in Columbia, State of South Carolina, about the 1st day of
April 1864. Lt Col Russell deposited
a wallet endorsed as containing \$141 -
in special deposit in Book, stating that
it was likely confiscated, or property of a Rebel -
wherein it remained till some time back
when Col Russell ~~came to~~ St Louis, when
he took it out saying he would take it
with him & turn it over to Govt, but on
his return he again reposed it in Book
where it yet is, & on counting it I find it
contains \$141 - paper money & notes due

To one Geo. William Sam

Sworn to & subscribed

before me this 21st Jan

1864 J. J. Russell

Lt. Col. 6th S. C. I. R. 2^d

A. P. M.

Notary Public.

B. H. Price

Cashier First National Bank
of Columbia.

P.

I Wm J. Gordon of Columbia State I know
during the last Spring had some, colored
soldiers recruited at Columbia, S.C. I
always made my contract with the blacks,
I paid the wages to them, I had just recruited
St. Ol Russell, who told me to trade with the
blacks that it was all right to pay them
I paid Ol Russell none of their wages
I know of 2 different black soldiers at least
as much as \$15.00 at different times.
Wm J. Gordon

Sworn to & subscribed
before me this 27th Jan
1864 J. T. Russell St Col
61st E. S. in det. of the
Army Public.

I. M. Mayfield State, that I
procured a regular permit to sell arms
& ammunition, early this spring, or in July. I
am not certain which, at Columbus Mo.,
& I got me a stock of the material to sell
by & about Saturday Sept 21st directly after
the ~~the~~ shooting of Jim Worthington. I
had my stock seized by Lt. Col. Russell on
A. P. M. for some reasons known to him,
after detaining them a few days, he
directed their release, if I would ship them
off. — he said he wanted them removed
as they were a source of annoyance here,
& subject to be run in on, & taken by Bush,
whackers. Sgt. Ludwig who was here at
that time refused to let me have them
& detained them, whilst he stayed. & when
he left he took off a pistol worth \$30 — &
lost it yet. Some days after his departure
Col. Russell released the stock, & I shipped it
to Cincinnati to Goldberg & Mayfield, by
Express & have not yet heard from it.
I keep a business house here, in which
I do business on my own account, & in
which Col. Russell nor any one else, has
any interest, ^{share} nor have I in any manner
directly, or indirectly, or by any means given

St. Louis not willing to have his influence

Col Russell say inducement to re-
move my stock, but he stated on doing so
that he had found out no sufficient
evidence for detaining it - but that he
wanted it shipped off - that the Soldiers
here are also against me, & it would keep
me in trouble if I kept it - I was
also willing to send it off, as no one
here had authority to give permits
to buyers. - Col Russell felt that he
was not authorized to give such permits.

I know J. T. Redmond, of this place
well; his reputation among his neighbors
is not good - I would not believe him
on oath, in any matter where he was
interested or prejudiced, & I know also
that he has a good deal of bad feeling &
bitterness against St. Col Russell.

I also know Corporal J. M. Pitney, &
know & state that he has bad feeling
& strong prejudice against St. Col Russell
& he would him & through abuse him,

Subscribed & sworn

to before me this 21st Jan

1864, F. T. Russell (St. Col)

Geo E. M. a & S. O. M

Notary Public

No. Mayfield

I James I. Hickman, of Columbia
vicinity state, that the negro men
of Henderson, & Henry Bryant, were owned
on a civil writ (issued for them as run-
away slaves near a year ago) about 13th
March last sent to Columbia & Colum-
bia. ^{At} Col F. T. Russell was not my
Atty in that proceeding, nor as far as
I know did he have any thing whatever
to do with it. He evidently thought
the negroes belonged to Monroe Bryant, &
so returned them on his Discription
Book, to my Bryant or owner, & put me
to some trouble to prove my ownership
& then changed his Discription List.

Col Russell did not get, or see, the
papers, called "free papers" until the
first of May, when on his in-
quiry of me, I showed them to him.

Up to that time, I did ^{not} know they were
free papers, & did not so regard them, &
do not understand the Order in such cases.
Col Russell ^{then} advised me that they were, & also
to send them to the Negro ^{or their} owners, which I
have not done, but have them yet.

I had nothing to do with procuring
Buffington for the Grand Jury, nor J. A. Prier

nor am I in any respect in that
case or Ed Russell for me & etc.
These two negroes in a Trade, Cost me
(I think in Feb/62) about \$300 each, & I
bought them in good faith of Monroe Bry-
ant & had no knowledge of any such
free papers upon refusal, & never had
heard of the proceeding, but bought them
running taking chances.

I have long known Monroe Bryant &
regard him as a lay off man, & believe him
to be such & plenty of his best neighbors
have told me the same of him. I know
he has never been in court in this case.
I never saw Buffington to know him
till the first court just past, ^{the} last of May.
The writ ^{to arrest the negroes} lay so long in the hands of the staff
unexecuted because ^{officers} they were afraid to go

& execute it, in the condition of the country &
on account of
the character of Mr. Buffington kept
about him. I am also satisfied that

Monroe Bryant knew nothing of the so called
free papers, when he sold me the blacks. Monroe
Bryant lives in this county, & has been at home
quite lately, on his old place where he has lived

More than 25 yrs. about 10 or 11 miles from Jeff. City
Sworn to & subscribed before me
this 21st June 1866
J. J. Hickman

I suppose North living near Columbia
 have on numerous occasions, hired
 various colored soldiers at Columbia &
 always hired them of them selves, & paid
 them the money, & Lt. Col Russell has
 nothing to do with it - He told me
 - I could go him them & pay to them
 Given to Solicitor J. Garth

Yours on this 21st June
 1864. F. T. Russell Lt. Col
 Asst. E. M. M. & A. P. L. &
 Acting Police.

I. B. McAlister, of Columbia state that
 at various occasions, I have hired the colored
 soldiers at Columbia, & always hired them
 by contract with them selves, & paid the wages
 to them. I had consulted Col Russell, & he had
 told me to do so - I never paid Col Russell a
 dollar of their wages on any occasion.

I have paid such soldiers altogether between
 \$30 & \$40, & gave it to Russell

Given to Solicitor B. McAlister

Yours on this 21st June/64
 F. T. Russell Lt. Col
 Asst. E. M. M. & A. P. L.,
 Acting Police

nor am I in any respect in that
case or at Russell for me or sth.

Then two negroes in a Trade, sent me
(I think in Feb/63) about \$300. each, & I
bought them in good faith of Monroe Bry-
ant & had no knowledge of any such
free papers or on refusal to, & never had
heard of the proceeding, but bought them
running taking chances.

I have long known Monroe Bryant &
regard him as a lay off man, & believe him
to be such & plenty of his best neighbors
have told me the same of him, I know
he has never been in court in this case.

I never saw Buffington till I knew him
till the first court just past, ^{the} last of May.

The writ, ^{to arrest the negroes} lay so long in the hands of the stiffs
unexecuted because they ^{officers} were afraid to go

& execute it, in the condition of the country &
on account of

the character of Mr. Buffington kept
about him. I am also satisfied that

Monroe Bryant knew nothing of the so called
free papers, when he sold me the blocks. Monroe
Bryant lives in this county, & has been at home
continuously, on his old place where he has lived

More than 25 yrs. & about 10 or 11 miles from Jff. City
Sworn to & subscribed before me
this 21st June 1863

F. F. Russell Sec. of Dist.

J. J. Hickman.

I suppose both living near Columbia
have on numerous occasions, hired
various colored soldiers at Columbia &
always hired them of them selves, & paid
them the money, & Lt. Col Russell has
nothing to do with it - He told me
I could go him them & pay to them
from the subscribed

J. H. Farth

before me this 21st June

1864. H. T. Russell Lt. Col.

Asst. S. M. & A. T. L. of

Antony Pollie.

J. B. McAlister, of Columbia states that
at various occasions, I have hired the colored
soldiers at Columbia, & always hired them
by contract with them selves, & paid the wages
to them. I had consulted Col Russell, & he had
told me to do so - I never paid Col Russell a
dollar of their wages on any occasion.

I have paid such soldiers altogether between
\$30 & \$40, & none of it to Russell

from the subscribed

B. McAlister

before me this 21st June/64

H. T. Russell Lt. Col.

Asst. S. M. & A. T. L. of

Antony Pollie

I feel Mr. May of Columbia state that
I have on different occasions had the
D. Cloud Selders of Columbia hire, for
some occasions paid them money to
them, — on one occasion I paid \$2⁰⁰
of such money to Lt. Col. Russell, who said
at the time that he was having to raise a
lot of money by such means to pay for hauling
them to the Rail Road, & to haul supplies
from there to Columbia. W. M. May

Sworn to & subscribed

before me this 21st Jan

1864 J. T. Russell to Col

Asst. Secy. & Adm.

Notary Public

I George Beattie state that I live
on the farm of Lt. Col. F. T. Russell
about 3 1/2 miles from Columbus. I have
a family & am present in the place
& have been there every day last winter
& this summer & spring. I know & state
that none of the colored soldiers recruited
by Col Russell have worked on his farm
at no time - nor have any of them been
kept there but in Nov. The soldiers
have not worked a day on his farm, or
at all under any circumstances.
Attest ^{his} George + Beattie
H. C. Lander

Sworn to & subscribed
before me this 23rd
Jan. 1864

H. T. Russell Lt. Col.
Capt. R. M. R. & J. P. R.

Notary Public

I, D. D. Young, State, that sometime in
the month of May¹⁸⁴⁴ Pierce Duffington came
into the Circuit Clerk's office, and made
inquiries concerning the case between
A. Hickman & Duffington - concerning who brought
the suit &c. I told him that the suit was
brought in the partnership name of D. D. &
J. A. Russell - but that J. A. Russell
brought the suit - He then enquired who
were the witnesses for the Indictment of the
State &c. I told him the names of
the witnesses - The witnesses on the indictment
are neither D. D. or J. A. Russell - and these gentlemen had not
at that time far as our papers show
signed the indictment

D. D. Young,

before me this 20th

1844, J. V. Russell (Att. Gen.)

1st Sec. of State

Att. Gen. Public

I J D. Potter, Surg. Gen. U.S. Army
at Columbia S.C. That Lt. Col. Russell
A. P. M. has shown me the deposit
of Williamson's money \$141 - & paper at
the Bank here, & I am perfectly satis-
fied it has been there all the time ^{except}
except when he took it to St. Louis, &
is yet in Act. of Government. That
Col. Russell's purposes are right
The shot gun is yet here at quarters.
none was taken before

This is your letter.
J. T. Russell & Co. Joseph G. Wallace
2.22.21. St. Louis.
J. T. Russell & Co. & Capt. Russell

That I was present when John Williamson
was brought before Lt. Col. Russell. A. P. M. &
saw him searched. Col. Russell had me to
write a written memorandum of my money
retained \$141 - which he showed me this week
at Bank here deposited, & I counted it & ex-
amined the receipt. The revolver was kept in
my trunk, & when he went to go Williamson
Col. Russell told me to deliver it to him, which I did
& I am satisfied ^{it} was his - I heard no evidence
by J. W. Williamson having arms. The gun
was shown to belong to go Williamson.

I heard Col. Russell tell Williamson that his
money was only kept in security for his return, &
that he should have it when he reported back.
Sincerely,
J. D. Potter

S. A. F. E. T. Y. A. F. I. L. M.

to bring out money to pay his insurance
J. H. H. H.

Sam. E. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H. H. H.

I Richd Cromwell state that I
am conducting a Tobacco Factory
in Columbia, I have from time to
time or I send hired, hired the
black soldiers, recruited here by
J. T. Russell, I always hire them
of themselves, & paid their wages to
them; not knowing Russell in the
North, nor has he had any thing
of me in such account, or of me, and
as far as I know, I don't know

Sworn to & subscribed
before me this 27th Jan
1864, J. T. Russell & Co
at 2.2.2. N. & A. P. H.
Notary Public

Richard Cromwell

I J. B. Victor, state that in making
some building improvements in Columbia
this year, I have frequently hired the negro
slaves here. I asked St. J. Russell the
said I could trade with them, he had no
objection, & has always done so & never
paid of Russell, nor paid him a cent of their
wages, & as far as I know them, have all done
the same. I have paid them from \$10 to
as much as \$30. or \$40 - J B Victor

Sworn to & subscribed this
27th Jan 1864, J. T. Russell & Co
at 2.2.2. N. & A. P. H.
Notary Public.

any in breast, nor have I in any manner
directly, or indirectly, or by any means given

July 19, 1884

Little Indian

C. n. f. f. f.

L 61st E. M. M.

[illegible]

CG 11 Genl O'Brien 217

active

Letter

I think this application
has already been granted.
I will however have
some more from 3
days ago

1811. 10. 19

1811. 10. 19

1811. 10. 19

1811. 10. 19

1811. 10. 19

Office of Asst. Pro. Mar
Cincinnati. April 19/54

Col Marshall. I enclose 3 descriptions
List Nos 94. 95 & 96, & in full to this
date. It is a little stock now.

I respectfully renew my application
made in mine of 15th inst. for a leave of
absence, to go to St Louis about 27th.

I am anxious to confer fully & orally
on the state of things in this country.
for there are some matters of moment
of which I cannot fully & so easily
write. And I want to attend the
Convention of 27th & adjust my account.
I can have a suitable clerk, who
will run the machine in my absence
I hope Col. you will be in the former
I am respectfully

Yours etc. J. J. Russell
Lt. Col 68th E. M. A. &
Asst. P. M.

Mac G. C. 1-176 C

North-M. 1-176 C
Quinta. Aug 4-176 C

St. James. Aug 4-176 C

Is. 176 C
is placed at the
gauge the 176 C
of 176 C

file

Rec'd. 176 C Oct 176 C

Kearney's Dist of Ariz. New
Mexico Dec October 12th 1883

Special Order
No 53

II Capt. Col. J. J. Russell is hereby
placed on active duty and will proceed at once to
reorganize the Caroline Militia of Scott County, Texas, making
full report of his action in the premises to Kearney's
Quarters

By order of
J. J. Russell
J. J. Russell
A. J. -

Col. 61. Mo. 23
Columbia Mo
Jan 23^d / 1864
(121) 21. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11.

Douglas J. B.
Brig Genl C. M. M.

States that a large number
of men who have received
notice to leave the state have
employed Genl Frederick Russell to
try to get the order annulled
by Genl Dodge. I think they
ought to be "checked" material

File
Lt Col 61. Mo. Enrolled
Militia



H. G. Lee North Mo
March 23^d 64

Respectfully referred to
H. G. Lee of the Mo for the
information of the Major Genl.
Commanding. Russell is
a most unprincipled lawyer
and has taken position with
C. M. M. He regarded as
these heads for a man not
to be trusted at all.

Genl Douglas's suggestions
are considered worthy of
action.

Chitrous D. J. Lee
Brig Genl C.

By U. S. Genl. S. S. S. S. S.
in absence of the Genl

File

Good signed with me for 23^d 64

Head Quarters 8th Milit. District @ New
Columbia Mo Aug 23. 1865

Sir.

With a Delegation of individuals
that have received notices to prepare
to go South were in town today they
have employed Col Francis T. Russell to
engineer their craft to see, if they in the
first place cannot get their sentence
reversed by Gen Dodge and in the second
place to see if some of them cannot get
to some other Sea Port quite a number
of these men are men of large means
and can and will pay Russell a
large fee to have them released and
he is unscrupulous enough to use almost
any means to get these men released
but I hope you will checkmate these
efforts because otherwise happens to
have money is no reason why he
why he should be permitted to use
his influence against the Government
and then turn round and say he never
did nothing

To Wm. Cox
C. S. Fish

Very Respectfully,
Yours obt Servant
Wm Douglass
Wm. Cox

13-10-11

13-10-11

13-10-11

1
Office of Asst Prov Inas
Columbia June 20th/64
Col Sanderson.

I am in receipt of
the bundle of papers, taken by Sgt Ludwig
making complaint against you.
I will as early as possible make up & send
you an answer, thereto, with such evidence
as I can get to prove or negative you it is very
difficult for a man to prove he did not do
certain acts. I am going to say Col, that
the receipt of these papers gave me the first
hint of the existence of such complaints, &
such an investigation, & I have to thank
you for kindly sending them to me, and
offering me a chance of self vindication.
I expect to be able to satisfy your mind
fully. I may be delayed some week or
ten days in doing it, & so on your indulgence.

I respectfully ask some reply about
the vouchers, covering my pay, which were
issued about 4th May & have been delayed
by difficulties raised by Col Alexander.

I understand the two are returned from Washington, & Col Alexander has turned them over again to your Office for some correction, & would be thankful for their completion, as I have had nothing for near 4 months.

I regret to have to tell you, that small which are now abundant in our country & very doing & trouble some; it interferes with recruiting & this Office is quite insecure. I have only a guard of 14 men, & they not under my control. I have 6 colored recruits & cannot send them off till I get men from. I very strongly urge an increase of force of some 25 or 30 men here if possible at once.

A squad of 6 men, were sent back about 10 or 12 miles from here Friday, & 2 soldiers, badly wounded, & some 60 guns & ammunition they were carrying ^{to this place} was captured - they burned part of our guns & carried off the rest.

I would like a hour of absence to visit & talk with you, about the changes referred to above, & would thank you for one.

I have to meet ^{there} with the Board of Trustees
of the State University, on a Monday morning, on
the 28th & 29, I would like to come down
soon thereafter, if you approve.

Col Smithe cordially intimated to me, that
you would be there here at some early time
rather in case - permit me to say that that
would be an excellent occasion, our Commence-
ment 28 & 29; Divers gentle news from St Louis,
& I think Will Brewster, will be coming up about
27th. I am respectfully

Your obed^t serv^t F. J. Russell

St. Louis Mo.

A. P. M.

Russell Baker

P. Co. C, 72 Reg't E. Mo. Ab.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Baker Russell

Priv. Company E.

72nd Regiment of En. M. Mila

~~Volunteers~~ at the battle of Springfield,
Jan. 8. 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *Baker Russell*
Rank, *Priv.* Company *C.*, Regiment, *72^d*.
Arm. *Emilia Meil^a* State. *Missouri*.
Place of casualty. *Springfield, Mo.*
Nature of Casualty. *Wounded. Slightly*.
Date of casualty *Jan. 8. 1863.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *72^d E. M. M.* Regiment,
Brigade. Division. Corps, dated *Jan. 8. 1863.*
(Route Book, Dep^t. of War *Mo.*, Oct. 62 & Oct. 63, Feb. 96.)

Chas. E. Connor
1-4-77 Clerk.

Russell, Benjamin Jb.
P, Co. K, 2 Reg. Mo. Inf. & Mo.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Barial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Russell, Benjamin H.
P, Co. H, 2 Reg. Mo. Inf. 6 Mo.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Benjamin H. Russell
Private of Company *H.*
2nd Regiment of *Missouri*.
State Volunteers. *Prov. E. M. M.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Ordered to be discharged
October 3. 1863

Station -

Brunswick, Mo.

Cause

"Frequent attacks of
"Pneumoptysis"

From

Report of enlisted men discharged
by order of Gen. O. Scurter

Filed with Tri-monthlies
Dist. North Mo.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name:

Rank:

Arm:

Nature of Casualty:

Company:

State:

Regiment:

Clerk.

Russell F. J.

1 Col. Co.

61 Reg't E. M. M.

8

Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive List	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 5
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l.	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to W. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

Russell, J. J.
St Col 6th Dec

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI.

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, December 5th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 161.

XIII. Lt. Col. J. J. Russell, 1st Regt. C.M.A.,
is hereby appointed Assistant Provost Marshal at
Columbia, Boone County Mo., for the purpose of
enlisting colored recruits in accordance with
General Orders No. 135, dated Headquarters Dept.
of the West, November 14th 1863.

Col. Russell will confine his official acts to
the duties of Provost Marshal as set forth in the above
mentioned General Orders, and such other instructions
as he may receive from this office relating to the
enlistment of colored volunteers.

By Command of Major General Schofield,

J. O. Broadhead

PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

In
Big Gul Outlet
Wagon Bay, Mo.

168
XIII

Special Order

John W. Russell

Asst Pro. Mar

Columbia

Mo

61st Sept. 2. 1871.

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, December 3^d 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 118.

XIII. Lt. Col. J. J. Rutledge 6th Regt. C. A. M.,
is hereby appointed Assistant Provost Marshal at
Columbia, Boone County Mo. for the purpose of enlisting
colored recruits in accordance with General Orders
No. 135. dated Head Quarters Department of the Missouri,
November 14th 1863.

Col. Rutledge will confine his official acts to
the duties of Provost Marshal, as set forth in the above
mentioned General Orders, and such other instructions
as he may receive from this office relating to the enlistment
of colored volunteers.

By Command of Major General Schofield,

Lt. J. J. Rutledge

PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

To
Capt. Reed
Warren City Mo.

Head Dr. L. J. of the Mo.
Office in the City
20. Louis Mo
July 11 '1864

Anderson J.?

Sherrill (Cox)
1867.

XX

Extract

Mr. J. A. Russell is here for re-
ceived from the Dr. of the
Dr. in the. in Columbia Mo.
and will turn over to St
Gannett at the Dr. in Mo all
public money, looks like

Office in the City July 21 '1864

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, July 14th 1864.

Special Orders, }

No. 157th }

EXTRACT:

XIII

J. J. Russell, is hereby relieved from duty as Capt. Prov. Marshal at Columbia Mo., and will turn over to Sgt. Isaac Gannett, Capt. Prov. Mar. at Columbia Mo., all public property, books, records, papers and other matters of his Office, take duplicate receipts therefore and forward one to this Office with a full and final account of his official acts and his accounts with this Office.

Isaac Gannett

L. P. Anderson
PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

more than 100 in line.
Long long long

Long

Copy

Columbia May 24. 1864

Wm. C. I. Gentry Capt. 1st Mass
Infantry

Sir

Having been requested by you to furnish
a statement as to the general character and
official conduct of J. S. Russell Sr. and
Capt. Geo. W. Mar at this place in answer
I would respectfully say that since
the appointment of J. S. Russell to his
present position as Capt. Geo. W. Mar I have
been absent from this place almost the
whole time but without enquiring I find
that his general character and
reputation as Capt. Geo. W. Mar and command
of this Co. is not very good. it being the
general impression and expression of
the mind men of this place and
vicinity so far as I have heard them
express themselves that J. S. Russell
has in many cases and in many
various ways exceeded his authority
and dishonored his official position
he holds

Very Respectfully

Yours Vt. Servt

James B. Miller

Col. 61st E. M. M.

100

Maternal of Juan Guapin a son
of Juan Guapin a virgin of same
to 1842 18 years.

[illegible]

Signed, Robert D. Smith
 Thomas H. Smith
 of the 1st, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702nd, 703rd, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th

10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

Copy

Statement of Thomas M. Almy a Corporal
of Co. I. g. 1st B. M. Cavalry aged 24 years

I came here with fifteen more men
of our company as a Detail Guard on the
25th Day of March 1862. and I had occasion
very frequently to visit the office of J. S. Russell
Capt. Pro. M. for negro mistreatment. Russell
whenever any negroes were mistreated kept them
here and made them work. The negroes told
me that they were sent on the farm belonging
to Russell and they had to work without re-
ceiving wages. About the 12th day of April I was
ordered to take recruits to the General Quar-
ters at Benton Barracks, there we were ordered
to me that Russell had made them pay one
Dollar and 25 Cents a piece for transportation
from Columbia to Charleston the railroad
stations there were further of them. Russell
sent them on one of his own teams. At that
time we had some soldiers at the depot
depot at Charleston, which had to be taken
from here to Columbia, and Russell's team
took them back.

On the 17th of April I took to St. Louis
Seventeen more recruits, and they told me that
Russell had charged them 75 cents each,
and I saw myself when the money was

was collected before they started. The
negro boy that drove the team, however, did
say that I had a notion to report this at
St. Louis, and when we came back he told
Russell of it. When I returned Russell called
me in his room and asked me about it
and I told him that at the time I had
a notion to report this proceeding, as I con-
sidered it unlawful. Russell told me that
he had no orders to employ teams and that
he thought it would be better this way, than
to make them work.

When I went to St. Louis the first time, I
was out about six dollars for expenses. I went
down three times evaluating down provisions,
and my expenses were in all three dollars
and 75 cents. I told Russell to give me vouchers
in order to enable me to get my money back.
He said he had no vouchers to give, but that
the best thing to do was, to get five
or six names when he had occasion for
money, and he would run them out for
a couple of days and make the money for
me. I told Russell that I did not think
that was right, and that after they re-
surn into service that they ought to be

beated as other soldiers. He said that
they were in government service and it
would not hurt them to do this. I said
that if they had to work that they were
entitled to the pay themselves.

Some time about the middle of last
April Russell sent down a squad of
soldiers to arrest one Joseph Williamson
a bushwhacker, the man was caught in
as also was a shotgun and a number
belonging to him. Russell examined the
man and asked him how much money
he had with him. Williamson took
his pocket book and gave it to Russell.
The money was counted and the amount
was one hundred and forty one dollars.
Russell told the man. I hope this money
and report your case to St Louis and
you can come back here next week and
report yourself. Williamson
went off and never came back.

Russell told me that when he went to
St Louis he had turned the money over
to the government.

Signed J. Thomas Pittney.

Second and Submitted to
before me the 24 day
of May 1846. at Columbia Mo

W. J. L. L. L.

W. J. L. L. L.

W. J. L. L. L.

Columbia Mo.

26th 1864

Russell

543

I have ~~nothing~~ my cold
recruits. The men here have eaten
up all the ration that was left
I have nothing left ^{to turn over} but my books
and papers and some money and
order to collect \$1000 of Hanson
Smith. have sent my accounts to
Col Sanders one office. Can you
and a man via Fulton & Hurgon
to receipt some in duplicate. think
I can send safely by express if you
will first receipt. to ~~will~~
adopt some steps soon as I am free
to go to I think to settle my accounts &
must leave by the first express and
you come and visit this part of your
society. it makes it bad.

10/26/64

Oct 26th 1864

Columbia, July 26th 64

Lt. Gannett

A. P. M. Mexico, Mex. Sir, I write you
of my condition. Some days since, I have
now sent off my bel^d ^{valuable} ^{things} & the men
have been sent out about all my little
stock of provisions. I have left nothing of
note to turn can but my ^{office} books, & some
money held in pawn, & the order to collect
\$1000 off Herman Smith (who is good) & a few
other papers. My accounts I have sent
by order direct to Col. Sanderson officer

Can you send a man with authority via
Sturgis, or Fulton to wait to me in
Orleans. I think I can ship safely by
U. S. Express to Mexico, if you do anything &
will first receipt. I can box & send safely I
think - but I cannot have this, nor any
this way, without strong escort.

I hope you will adopt some steps soon as I am
forced to go off to St. Louis, to settle my accounts &
must have with the 1st Escort. Can't you come over
visit this part of your duty - it must be better
if you do accept the hospitality of my home &
stay with me. Please write me soon, in some
way. I am respectfully yours &c.

F. J. Russell & Co.
St. A. P. M.

Office Apt. Pr. Man.
Columbia Mo.
July 21st 1864.

Russell.
H. T. Apt. Pr. Man.

I am by order of Col. Henderson
relieved and ordered to turn
over to you. I am ready to do
so but do not know ^{how} to do so in
safety as I cannot get to you
nor can you get to me unless
by Jeff City & St. Louis. I have 12
recruits and must send them
away or they will be in great
danger. Please to send some one
to receive and receipt to me. I
must get out of this country quick
for fear of assassination. I have
1200 rations at Sturgeon, which
I shall not receive now.

61 E. M. M.

X

Col. Pr. Man. (Signature)

Office of Asst Pro
Mar. Allen Co. July 21st/61.

St.

I am by order of Col Sanders
relieved, desired to turn over to you.
I am ready to do so, & respectfully ask
how it is possible to do it? for I cannot
reach you, nor I presume you me.
Unless via pay, etc & St Louis. I have
but 12 weeks, & must send them
out the first chance or they are in
great danger. Please write me & if
possible send some one to receive &
return to me. I may only have got
to, hustle out of this country the very
first chance, for fear of assassination.
I have my books - \$14.1. money - some papers,
& my little scrap of notes - 1200 notes
at Sturgis, which I shall not receive now.
Please write me freely my family.

I am respectfully

St. Gaunth
Mexico, Mex.

Yours &c. H. T. Russell

St. Ol 61st 2.2.2

(W. P. 2.)

Office of the Prov. Mar.
Columbia July 9th 1864

Russell
170. 2d Col 81
Apt. S. M.

I have 10 recruits. cannot
send them until our force is
increased. we hold Columbia but
the Rebs hold the rest of the County
and are expecting reinforcements.
when they come want to go off with
them. Please send me a loan of ab-
sence for 4 or 5 days. I am awa-
ing that may say much better and
cap paper and small envelopes.
were promised me long ago but not
sent by Lt Campbell. cannot read
your signature. How much time
and I give Smith, I can force only
one.

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten notes and signatures across the right page.]

Office of Asst Pro. Mar
Columbia. July 9th/64.

Sir. I have 10 recruits here, & cannot
send them out till our force is in-
creased. Our Co. is so infected with
rebels, that we only hold Columbia & the
rest of the Co. I am daily expecting
reinforcements, & when they come want
to go off with them. Please send
me a leave of absence, to go to St. Louis
a few days, 4 or 5; as my pay & other
act. is in arrears for 4th mo. & I
find I can't bring it up by letter.

I am wanting a supply of Station-
ery very much - especially letters &
Cop paper & small envelopes. They
were promised me by Lt. Campbell
long ago, but not sent. I am not
able to address you by name, having
had no knowledge of it from that
time, except notice of Lt. Camille's relief.
I cannot use your signature in the case
of the Smith fine.

How much time must I allow him?

I can force nothing now.

Respectfully, F. T. Russell

Lt. Col. & A. P. M.

Adams.

Russell, A. J.

61 E. M. M.

+

Answer of J. T. Russell, Lt. Col 61st E M.
 In A. P. M. Columbia Mo. to the substance
 of certain charges against his official
 conduct, by C. D. Ludwig.

For the sake of order & convenience reference
 I have endeavored to analyze the points of
 complaint, & placed them under proper
 heads, & subjects, & think I have not overlooked
 any of importance, & will therefore proceed
 to answer them in order with reference
 to such analysis in paper A, & will refer to
 the evidence on them marked according to the
 headings set forth. The first item mark-
 ed a will be found referred to & answered
 in the evidence roll, at points marked a
 in the margin of the evidence roll, & so
 with b & all others, See memorandum A back.

This subject with b has already been in-
 vestigated by superior officers, & as seems
 satisfactorily settled. It is a long paper
 but not withstanding the labor, I send it
 (a copy) of my letter to Genl Fisk covering
 this whole point, this kindly reply thanks
 to me, which we have, the whole case, is
 as follows, copy of letter to Genl Fisk.

Before noting this, let me examine the opportunity of J. H. Hays & H.

+ Jas. S. Wickman

Office of Asst Pros. near
Albany June 15/64

Genl Fisk. In reply to yours of 8th asking
for "outside facts & information" in regard to
the matter of the Buffington Secret & 2 colored
Bryant bros. I respectfully submit the
following. At an May came to Buffington
came to me in reference to these matters.
I replied as I have already done to you only, &
he insisting that there were such free
papers, he had seen them. I then made
inquiry. The jailer seemed to know
nothing of them. - The Siff (who is as good
a Union Man as exists) said he had handed
some papers found with the blacks to Mr.
Jas. S. Wickman (fly in the civil action by
you suspended. B. Buffington) & did not
seem to know much about them.
Wickman showed them to me, & they are
the "free papers" you are in quest of. Mr. N.
is absent now from the County or I would
reclaim them to you, & will do it hereafter if
you so wish. I don't think he understood the
import of them as he would insist that
they were not "free papers." I advised him
to send them to the Bryant Brothers, or some,

He seemed willing to do so but was in communication with Buffington that he would not go to him to take them, & I have had no chance to talk with him since but presume he has them. Nickman lives near here & is a lay old man.

He purchased the blacks of Murrell Bryant, to whom they have belonged for years, & shortly after they run off, & a while after the date of the free papers. He paid a pretty large ~~some~~ price for them & I am satisfied was in good faith himself. Murrell

Bryant lives some distance off (near 21 miles) & I do not personally know his political views, but it is alleged by good men to be entirely loyal & I am satisfied he has taken no part openly in the war.

I have never had the order of Genl Curtis, to which you refer, this officer being of much later origin, & do not remember its particulars, but suppose it is embodied substantially, in Genl order No 5 March 25/64.

I may well doubt if Bryant was the kind of ~~owner~~ owner intended to be embraced in Sec 23. 24 of said order on the matter of emancipated slaves, my impression is not that way, but I will not pretend.

4.
Heck to express a decided opinion, without
having properly investigated.

Boffington in the face of the papers was a
cut near to the rebellion of Bryant. And it
is by others imposed to him, that he pro-
ceeded the proceeding in order to get the benefit
of Bryant's black, & was a willing cut near
to promote his own interests. It is known
that Boffington had a large number of
fugitive blacks about his Saw Mill & works
in the lower end of this Co. & it about no hire.
This of course irritated old owners. I do not
know if all such colored employees of Boff-
had like papers or not, but how good reason
to think not. At any rate a Union
Prosecuting Atty, & some Grand jury indicted
him under our Slave Code, for its violation, &
I incline to the view that some investigation,
of his conduct & career was necessary, by some
proper tribunal. Whether a Board jury
might be an impartial tribunal in his
case might well be doubted, but the laws
provide him a change of venue like all
others, in case of local prejudice.
The civil suit against Boffington was
brought by my brother as an Atty & he is
my partner.

4.
Not to express a decided opinion, without
having properly investigated.

Buffington is the fear of the papers as a
unit near to the abolition of Bryant. And it
is by others imposed to him, that he pro-
ceeds the proceeding in order to get the benefit
of Bryant's blacks, & was a willing unit near
to promote his own interests. It is known
that Buffington had a large number of
fugitive blacks about his saw mill & works
in the lower end of this Co. & it about no hire.
This of course irritated old owners. I do not
know if all such colored employees of Buff-
ington had like papers or not, but how good reason
to think not. At any rate a Union
Prosecuting Atty, & some Grand jury indicted
him under our Slave Code, for its violation, &
I incline to the view that some investigation
of his conduct & career was necessary, & some
proper tribunal. Whether a Boston jury
might be an important tribunal in his
case might well be doubted, but the laws
provide him a "change of venue" like all
others, in case of local prejudice.

The civil suit against Buffington was
brought by my brother as an Atty the is
my partner.

5

& I am satisfied that neither him
or Hickman had any conception that
there existed any such free papers, when
that suit was brought. I ought to add
that I have taken no personal part in
said suit.

You will observe that said order No 5, of
Ct Sanders, is dated 25 March 1844.
It did not come to me till after that date &
these Bryant boys were recruited 13th
March/44. — I had up to that time, no
knowledge of the proceedings in crossing free
papers, & the same is true of the civil suit.
The parties were unacquainted with exist-
ing orders. At court, I had proceedings
stayed in the suit in compliance with
your order. Buffington is receiving
the benefit & protection of the Court & law
in this County in other cases, for a party
was indicted & sent to the Penitentiary for
stealing & having of him recently.

In common with other Union Men, I have
for some time, felt the force of the principle
in delaying the stay of these suits. I hear of
us who are on prominent ground the trial of
our rights, & liberties, &c. by Secret juries
& it is another of our danger not to be tried.

how the future of our trials & courts may
result.

Ex parte applications to mil-
itary for suspension of writ is equally dan-
gerous, & will end in a hearing by the military
of both sides, & the closing of our courts &
military rule.

I must however re-
frain from argument, as it is not my
province here. I hope you will excuse the
length of this letter, & other but it is my soli-
citude to write had nothing. My position
here is very embarrassing, as a colored
remitting officer, I am concurred by both
sides. The agencies of exporting slavery, will
hinder him & make endless the work.

But confident all of it I am trying to do
right, & if I err please suggest correction, &
obedience in my best will follow. I am

Ever respectfully your obt. servant

J. T. Russell et. al

Sept 8. 1864. 12. 12.

It is answer to which, I had the honor to
receive the following kind reply yesterday.

7^a
Head quarters. District of Columbia
St Joseph. June 21st 1864.

Colonel,

The General Comd^y directs me to
acknowledge the receipt of yours of the 15th relat-
ing the Buffington suits, &c. - to thank
you for the information, & to say that all the
difficulties related to are fully appreciated
at these Head Quarters. I am at
my respectfully yours &c. &c. &c.

H. V. Clarke, 1st Lt. U.S.A.

At. of F. V. Russell 6th
2. m. 2. & S. P. 2.
Columbia Ave. }

This statement sustained by the affidavits of
J. H. Mangh. Stff. & L. S. I Hickman certainly is
clearing me of all guilt touching the
Bryant bro. I never saw or heard of any such
free papers, ~~unless~~ I'm near 24th May
2^d month y^r. They are records, & then I did
not have permission of them.

It is ~~assumed~~ that the boy George did not come to me etc, nor did I ever see him till some time after his capture & return from towards Jeff etc. Some person hereabouts (perhaps via Huntington Dry p. duty) had up to the coast to Col. Drooper at Moccasin & sent an order to Surgt. Potter, to escort & send to him Gilloospi & Counce. Potter did not obey the order, but I eventually seeing it in Potter's hands did. I made Gilloospi bring in all the adult blocks & examined them, & finding there was no serious matter involved, let them go home. The boy George was obviously too small & too young for service, tho' I was anxious to put him in. I ordered Gilloospi & sent him to Moccasin & Lt. Col. Drooper promptly released him & sent him home. Shortly after the same blocks again came to Columbia & remained, I paying no attention to them until during came about the 27th May, he re-opened the whole affair & treated Gilloospi badly, Col. Drooper having before that examined & discharged him. I might add that I have with confidence in Gilloospi as a lay old man, but as an officer acting from evidence. I find

none against him, especially of late date,
not even from his own blood, I claim to
have used sound judgment, & however dealings
in this matter, & to merit praise not common
Dr. P. Holbrook & H. H. Gillopie of Portland, are
fully relied on.

C.

The man arrested was John, not Joseph
Williamson - found at Joseph's house, his
brother. The gun & pistol were proven to
belong to John, a resident citizen, & John was
not shown to have any. John was a stranger
on a visit from Dorchester, Co. to his brother
here - I had no proof but his statements,
viz that he was chased & shot at by some
men & came off here for safety, & was going
back after a while - I said that he was a
citizen of Dorchester Co. I had in no way been in
the war, but was sincere. I had borrowed his
presence by a negro recruit. He was old - sick,
& I had no place but a jail to put him, I told
him to go to his brother till he got well - to get
as much proof as he could of his innocence

string it in, & forced him in writing for that purpose. I took all his money, (\$141.) except some small change in the presence of a number of ant men, & had a written Memorandum of it made right then by Lt. J. Harris, Commissioner of exoneration. I tied it up altogether in his own wallet, with some of his notes & papers & placed it in our Bank in Special Deposit where it is; it. I told Williamson when he came & made a satisfactory explanation of his position &c, I would return it, & that it was only taken as security for his re-appearance - that he was too old & sick to be confined. He however went off. I kept it, & I now am ready to turn it over to Govt.

I was in St. Louis about 4th May past & reported all these facts orally & personally to Col. Sanderson, & I do trust that he will remember it, & that I pulled out the old wallet, & laid it before him saying that the money at all events was worth more to Govt than keeping an old man to rot in prison - & he directed me to retain it longer as he might yet turn up & make some small explanation.

2
The pistol proven to belong to Jo. Williamson
& citizen was released to him. The shotgun
is in custody at quarters, tho' it too should
be released to Jo. Williamson, who is clearing
the matter. I ask an order, disposing
of the money, as nothing is safe here &
am unwilling to keep it if avoided.

I thought it my privilege & duty to do so at
the time & Col. Sanderson when I reported it
all to him did not intimate to our very
censure in the matter.

The affidavits of Mr B. Price &
will cover all the case I think fully.

3
The charge of working colored recruits on
my farm is absolutely & totally false.
I never at any time did it. My farm is
3 1/2 miles from Tucson & I live in Tucson. I keep
recruits here, & I forbid them going into,

The Country stores except under special circumstances, for fear they may be waylaid & shot.

It is equally untrue that I hired them to other persons to work, or that their wages stop, except in one case, that of Mr. Kay \$2.50 a month because it happened to be convenient to do so, as he lived nearest my office & was in part of my buildings.

As to making them pay for transportation to Centrolia 23 miles, I make the following statement.

The men with I was collecting were understood to be fugitives, & it was supposed they were expected to report to the Railroad & I had no contrary orders. Scarcely of the first lot, I so sent in part. I soon found this had a bad & discouraging effect. They all wanted to ride, as they had seen white soldiers, & under bad circumstances, & go off in good style, & to do so operated fearfully on the negro mind, & in aid of recruiting. Besides, some were nearly starved, & could not well hold, in mud, snow, & over frozen ground. There was a disposition with J. J. Redmond, one of the Mitmen, against my father & his sect, & he was complaining of me, to disavow this office

it was told by them, ^{145 D} to blocks I remember I sent off
that I did not want them to go & sent them
of foot to keep them from it, & wanted to keep
them with their mothers, & they told me so.

The Colon's soldiers begged me to ride, &
wanted to pay them salaries, but said they
were ordered \$2⁵⁰ each, per day (or stage fare.)

I told them, then to bring me their money
& I would press teams at fair prices, & have
them in & did so. I soon found that on

the moment of starting, some had no money,
either having lost it - idly not worked, or
may be just exhausted, so that others must

pay their parts, or the waggon go unpaid,
Port could not go of foot, & Port in the waggon
for it jerked the teams always to make
the teams at Centraha, & if they did not ride

they could not well do it without a night
travelling, or laying on exposed to danger of
Horsebacking. Besides, sometimes I have

stores to haul back from Centraha & I
then aimed to pay horses more, in the
same way. And it will be found by

reference to my Account, & Abstracts, that I
have put in no charge at all for transporting
stores from Centraha to Celestia

I find from my books, that I have
sent off recruits 12 different times,
all of these (except I think the 2 first) they
were hauled, & I think on every occasion
my team went for me. Complaint was
made about my hiring negroes, to haul
off negroes, & it was ^{for some time} ~~was~~ ^{that I had} ~~was~~
said them apart. I therefore took mainly
the teams of free blacks, telling them, that
as they would not go to fight, it was little
enough for them to haul them that did, & I
did not want to talk white men's teams, &
must their will to haul colored soldiers.

And for this reason I sent my own horses
I could do so. My team, I think, has made
10 trips, & I have been paid the 2 times for
others & no more. As to our cost, how
I can tell, of the colored soldiers wages, & the
money in any way except to pay their ex-
penses, & not for any other. It is
not now in my power to set out the items
of this account, as it was cash transaction, & not
kept - I could learn to get money in such a way,

I came into this position early in Dec
1863 & never saw nothing till the end, & it is that
time many names & dates at my house &
fed them, & whilst I lived in they really did

with jibs, of chop'ing home & supper were
taking care of my horse, & helping me to sell
my goods, & after paid them some for sweat-
work.

I have uniformly replied
to critics, that they could hire & pay re-
cruits, at their pleasure, as I know no objec-
tion to their making some money for
themselves. Nearly all of them wanted to get
means to buy something for their families,
to clothe their own nakedness, or to make a
display before others; & to pay for lodging, or
for food. I do not do so I cannot get them recruits.

I have now recruited 104 colored soldiers
& my acts will show no expense to Govt except
my pay, & the Surgeons = rent of quarters,
for recruits, about \$17⁵⁰ to this time, & \$6. for
food for them. And I think I may oblige
any Officer in the State to show better papers.
I have unpaid acts for postage \$12⁵⁰ hiring spies
\$2.

The complaint referred to by last news I the
Pitney was made by Louis Miller, a drunken negro
who got mad at me because I scolded him for
drinking, & not paying his part of his passage
& no other ^{one} said a word - as I was told by the driver
& Pitney too, & Pitney said he paid little attention to
him because he was drunk - most of the white people were
in the same happy frame.

In reference to T. M. Pitney's Act^s he states
facts in part. I respectfully refer you to my
letter, to you of 14th May regarding his act, the
same has referred to, & to which I get here no
answer. I saw Mr. Poterick at your N^o 971
St Louis about this date, & could get no
way fixed of collecting this & other act, - my postage
for instance. Mr P. I thought ought to be
paid, or told there so. And as I suppose the
Colonel recruits in the long run draw pay
from Govt of their recruitment here, it did
not seem to me morally or legally wrong that
recruits should ask us Govt to act & pay such
irregular expenses & I so advised, & am free to
admit it. And yesterday evening at last, Pitney
came & asked for some of them & they are today
working in that Act of his. Pitney wanted me to
issue a voucher, to him covering this, Act
& I told him I was not authorized to create
vouchers, & how soon done it in any case.

The statement of Col L. F. Taillon contains
 no alleged facts, or such, but rumours
 derived from some parties, not named.
 In himself having been constantly absent.
 I suppose, the act, imputed, in these
 papers, on the Mother, Col Taillon's informant
 refer to, perhaps these parties, or the men
 who told him. I consider that I have
 must effectually rejected all of these, &
 suppose there are no more, or they too
 would have been brought up. If he admitted
 some of these stories, especially that of
 stealing Williamson's money, I don't wonder
 he would hear, & was discovering my po-
 sition, or any other one. Col Taillon
 is now sick with Small Pox & cannot be
 seen. His statement of even his own
 most recent, are felt more sensibly,
 than that of the others. I cannot accept
 it except on some small matter of justice
 but is then any way of responding to such
 imputations, so loose without facts, or
names, nor would I give, or take, such a
 paper in any brother office, unless it could
 come out plainly, & more fully state upon
 facts, giving names, & particulars.

Respectfully J. T. Brown 4 St Charles St
 N. P. 2d Avenue N.Y.

Memorandum.

The substance of the charges, contained in the evidence taken by C. D. Leary, May 24th/64, seem to be embodied under the following items, or charges vs. F. T. Russell A. P. M.

1st The case & lot of Buffington touching ^{takeing} the two Bryant boy's birds — with holding their free papers — in imprisoning them forcing them into service, & promoting sent H. Buffington.

2nd The case of the negro boy George Giddens, whom I engaged to meant, & talked the mother over with his mother, & sent her to.

3rd In reference to the William Sen Moneys, gun & pistol — & would seem to charge that C. Russell intended retaining them feloniously, & might be construed that William Sen was amply abused.

4th The working col'd servants in Russell's form without wages, & on his own account — collecting their wages, & making charges for transporting them &c.

5th The Mother slave J. M. Pittsley's owners not paying, & offering to pay by weekly remittances — &c.

J. Col L. P. Miller, Statement.

Shot May fields ammunition

Russell W. B.

P, Co. D, 72 Reg't 8 Mo. Mo.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

W. R. Russell

Priv. Company D

72^d - Regiment of Engle's M^d
Mil^a

Volunteers at the battle of Springfield

Jan. 8. 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name *W. R. Russell*
 Rank, *Priv.* Company *D*, Regiment, *72*
 Arm. *Enrolled Mil.* State. *Michigan*
 Place of casualty. *Springfield, Mo.*
 Nature of Casualty. *Wounded in face*
 Date of casualty *Jan 5. 1863.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *72nd Illinois* Regiment,
 Brigade. Division. Corps, dated *Jan - 10. 1863.*
(Battle Book, Dep't. of the War, Oct. 62 to Oct. 63, Vol. 90.)

Chas. T. Connor
1-3-77

8460

Rutledge, James
P. Trickey Reg't E. M. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

8460

Rutledge, James
P. Co. T. Keys Reg't E. M. M.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Receipts Duplicate for
James Rustey Private
Tracy's Co 4 Months
Mo.

W. S. Foster & Co.

Large Linen

Received of J. A. Allen, 200 lbs. of
articles of clothing, 100 lbs. of
trachys, 100 lbs. of
100 lbs. of blankets, 100 lbs. of
100 lbs. of Great Coats.

Attest

W. S. Foster & Co.
Lick

William S. Rutledge
mch

W. S. Foster & Co.

Large Linen

June 21-1865

Received of W. A. Allen, 100 lbs. of
articles of clothing, 100 lbs. of
trachys, 100 lbs. of
100 lbs. of blankets, 100 lbs. of
100 lbs. of Great Coats.

Attest

W. S. Foster & Co.
Lick

William S. Rutledge
mch

Sackett E
Capt. Co. by Reg't E. M. M

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Alvandra Moo
Jan 22nd 1844

Pishops Wm

Recommends Capt E Sackett Esq
Capt E M M as a suitable person
for ~~Secret~~ Master of the g't
Q't

✓

Recd 1st cert. from me Jan 20th 1844

Alexandria

June 22ⁿ 1864

Sir

Your favour commu-
nate 17th Inst^l is to hand

Capt E Duckitt
(in my opinion) is the most
competent officer in the 6^y Regt
to fill the Office of Provost Marshal
of 9th Dist. The Office alluded
to in your letter.

I believe he is
the officer assigned on duty at this
Place

Lt W T Clark a.s. 63
I remain
me

Very Respectfully &c
W^m Bishop

Anderson, William T.
B, Co. H, 7th Reg't Mo. Mil.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Serial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		Vol. of Reg't.	State.	Arm or Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Sanders William M</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Mo. Mil.</i>	<i>H</i>						

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

No record of capture or Parole 1862

Admitted to Hospital at *No Co. Rolls on file*

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

3. And can Res at 0 March 188 returned the Parole 2 March 188

See 13 Mo Larry

Copied by *J. H. P. 2 5 88*

Sappington, John
P, Co. B, 1st Regt. Mo. Rail. E. M.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.
John Sappington
Private of Company *K*
1st Regiment of *Missouri*
State Volunteers. *Em. - E. M. M*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Ordered to be discharged

Oct. 3. 1863

Cause - "Various Wounds of the Tibia"
"bone fractured at the elbow,
"joint unadjusted"

Place Columbia, Mo.

How

Report of enlisted men discharged
by order of Genl. O. Sutter

Filed with Tri-monthlies
Dist. North, Mo.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name:

Rank:

Company:

Regiment:

Arm:

State:

Nature of Casualty:

Check

Junior Varsity

Mr. E. S. Sargent

74 E. Main

T E F A S H A D O

Tanner, Joseph
Co. D, 3rd Reg't 5th Ill

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.
<i>James H. [unclear]</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>Cal.</i>	<i>Inf.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>

Captured at *Wage Ridge Cal.*, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 , reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Paroled at *Antietam*, _____, 186 .

By Dr. [unclear] in M. S. Expedition Copied by *[unclear]*

Samuel Blair
P. Co. 2, 73 Reg't M.E.M.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Saunders Elias</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>73</i>	<i>Me. E. M.</i>		<i>6</i>	<i>Miss Rall</i>	<i>395</i>			

Captured at *Charlottesville Mo* *Jan'y 9*, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at *Jan'y 9*, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by *W.M.P.*

Sanborn, J. R.
Co. 5 Reg. U.S. E. M.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record ✓

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Scarborough J. B.	P	5	E. M. M.		A	Miss Roll	401			

Captured ~~at~~ paroled at Beards Bay Sept 30, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by M. M. P. ✓

E G Schaal,
45 E. 11th Mo.

Deserter.

Arrested in Illinois &
Committed to Joliet Prison. July 24 1863

Approved
CEA
Aug 11. 5-7

Released Aug. 10th

Col. Bu. 454 Regt 6. M. M.
Unionville. Mo.
Aug. 5 1862

Shelton Wm A. Col.

State that Ensign J. School
private of Co. G. 454 Regt.
was detailed for duty about
20th May '62 in the 3rd Cav Regt
6. M. His and object to serve
as he would have to arize
guard, belonging to rebels.
Finally concluded to come
and started home (as he said)
to get a horse, since which
nothing has been heard
from him, by A. L. Smith
Request that School be
dealt with in such manner
as Capt. Allen for now
thinks best

Head Master 45th Regt. E. M. M.
Missoula, Mo. May 8. 1863.

Captain

Yours of 28th ult. in which you state that you have a man named E. G. Schaal in custody. has been received.

In reply I must state that one Emmanuel G. Schaal, a private in Co. G of this Regt was detailed about the 20th day of May 1863. for active duty in the 2^d Provisional Regt E. M. M. in this (18) dist. And on or about the last of May or first of June 1863, at ~~the time~~ a few days before the time the detachment then detailed & being notified, were to start for Hannibal, the place of Rendezvous this man Schaal having been notified that he was detailed came to see me and tried to get released. I had considerable conversation with him in which he urged that he had objections to going into the service, on account of having to take property that he did not think it was right to take. The tenor of his conversation satisfied me that the main objection to going into service was on account of ^{it} being against his friends - the rebels. He finally, on my statement to him that if he would try it for 6 months or "year his mind ^{would} change, said that he would do so, & went home, as he said, to get a horse & be ready by the time set for starting - but in stead of doing

this, he left the County, stealthily concealing his whereabouts
was not known until a short time before he was sent
to you, having received information of his whereabouts
the Provost M. of this place, informed the authorities
in Illinois of him & cause & his arrest.

The Head Quarters of the Regt. for which
he was detailed is at Hannibal, Col. Ed. A.
Hutchins commanding.

The number required from this
County has been filled & others have
volunteered making more than what was required.

I presume there can be no other
charges preferred against him, ^{than} that of
desertion & hope you will deal with
him or place him where he will be
dealt with as the law directs.

Any information you desire will be
given.

Respectfully

Wm. L. Shelton Col

Comdg 45th Regt. Ind.

C. C. Allen,

Capt & Pro. Mar.

St Louis Mo,

Office of Post Marshal
St Louis Dist.
August 11th 1863

E. G. Schall being duly sworn
upon oath states, that he lives in Putnam
Co. Mo. & belong to the 2^d Mo. Inf.
regiment but - my regiment has not
been in active service since last Fall.
Sometime in May last - I started out
with my family to Washington County
Mo. to visit my relatives. When
there I was arrested and sent to St Louis
upon the charge of Desertion. I intended
to return home and had no thought
of being called a deserter.

Given an subscription before
me this 10th day of Aug. 1863
W. H. McKittrick
Act Post Marshal
St Louis Dist.

E. G. Schall

St Louis Aug 14/63
T. Col. Buckner
From Mantell
Comd

Sir
Mr E. C. Schell is confined in
White Sulphur Prison for deserting
from the E. M. M. Infantry
the above named as he says wife says was
not present in services but done
services on account of his loyalty
for he thought it was wanted by the
Government after his services he went
with his family over to Illinois
to pay a visit to his Father & Brothers
and visit the Emigration to a town
by his Farm in Missouri and his
and further he says that he did not
know that he wanted a General
of Absent so he went with out it
hoping that your Honor will please
bring and let him go home with his
family. I know him & his family
to be loyal and to do all Military
performances ask from them

Yours Obedient Servant
Thos Beecher Capt
of Comp G 11th Regt
E. M. M.

St. Louis, Nov. 30, 1868

Order No. 1317
Manspl. Cash. J. G. Scherer
Assignment of
8th Pa. E. M. M.

For
From
To Cash
Nature of service
Under orders
Messrs. W. H. Harris
Chas. J.

Schilling John

Co. B

Batt'n E. Mo. M. Cav.
1 Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders 2

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. B. C.

Transportation

H. H. H.

30 111 111

Railroad
John Schilling
November 5 61
Co. 13. 1st Bn. 8th M.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, November 5th 1864.

Special Orders, }

No. 286. }

EXTRACT.

XIII

At the request of Brig General E. C. Pike
Commanding E. M. M. John Schuler formerly private
Co 'D' 1st Pacific E. M. M. Corps, with his wife and family,
by Mrs. Quinn and transferred to the Head Quarters of said
Brig Genl. Pike for further investigation.

Wm. D. Van P.
PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

Had One visit of the War
Office from War Genl
November 5 1864

Special Orders }
No 202

Jan 18 }
Orders the release of
John D. Schilling
E. M. M.

Schilling, John
Co. B 1 Batt. E. M. M.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, November 5th 1864.

Special Orders, }
No. 256. }

EXTRACT:

XIII At the request of Major Genl.
C. C. Dike, Commanding 1st M. A.,
John Schellings, formerly private Co. B,
1st M. A., 1st M. A. has with him
been from Detroit Mich. and
has been transferred to the 1st M. A. and
has been sent to the 1st M. A. for further investigation.

Joseph W. Van
Provost Marshal General.

John Schilling
Citizen of St Louis Mo.

Gratist. (11/11/1864)

James R. [unclear]

[unclear]

Examiner

Send in charge,
at once

S. C. J. L.

Release from custody &
order him to be sent to the [unclear]
of [unclear] [unclear]

P. [unclear]

Headquarters Department of the Mo.
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, Mo.,

1861.

Respectfully

St. Louis, Mo.
Oct 25 1861

Petitioner
E. G. W. Schamper

Ask that your Petitioner,
charged with stealing
a horse, be released, on
bail.

John W. Schamper

E. G. W. Schamper

O. J. M. G. Schamper

Joseph Smith

file in
Case

House of

as soon as

possible

St Louis Mo October 28th 1864.

Col. Joseph Barr Jr.
Actg Pro Maj Genl
Dept of the Mo.

Colonel

We the undersigned
Citizens, of the City of St Louis, have the honor
to respectfully request the release of Mr.
John Schilling now confined in Gratiot
street Military Prison, charged with
having stolen a Buggy while with Genl
E. P. Kie's Command as a Private in the 1st
Battalion Cavalry of E. M. M. - on Parole
and Bond, to such an Amount as you may
deem proper to appear for trial when
called for. His business and consequently
his family are suffering during his confine-
ment - and therefore ask most respectfully
that our request may be granted.

Respectfully
Henry Schongber
T. Heitzberg

We are Colonel

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servants

E. Gottschammer.
1st Lieut. Co. B 8th Battn
Cavalry. E. M. M.
Wm. J. ...
Wm. Charles
...

Smelling
must be
under
to show
the dust
shall be
trapped



Head Quarters, First Military District,

ENROLLED MISSOURI MILITIA,

St. Louis, *Penns.* 3d - 1861.

Charles F. Farrington

James A. Smith

11

Colored!

Wm. Bellis Jr. 1st Dist. Jan. 2nd 1866

Mass. cont'd. H. D. to printer bound. See over 100

ago on the charge of stealing a horse.

1871

to each, the rest I paid, I think, the

same to report to the President

10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846.

1
others

Person, C. C.

18

1000

Captain & Command H- and Sa.

1891

U. S. Military Telegraph.

7 48 pm St Louis Oct 1886

By Telegraph from Washington 186

To Genl G. C. Coleman

Cause the arrest
immediately of John
Schilling living near
the (3) three mile house
St Charles road
member of Co B
Cavalry has a substitute
here but is charged
with having stolen
a Buggy at Union
& taken it to St Louis
while on march
turn him over to
Prov Marshal charges
will be forwarded

E. C. Pike.

Brig Genl

Handwritten text, possibly a list or notes, centered on the page. The text is faint and difficult to decipher, but appears to be organized into several lines or sections.

Head Quarters, First Military District,

ENROLLED MISSOURI MILITIA,

St. Louis.

1864.

Sir,

I have in your hands
a man named Adam Schilling
who was committed to your care
by my order on a charge of
having stolen a buggy at Union
Mo. On investigation I have found
the buggy to be of very little account
and that it was taken by three persons
Schilling being implicated by having
ridden in it. but I have not been
able to find that Schilling stole it.

I therefore request that he may
be released from prison to report to me
for further investigation.

Col. Darr H. M. Gul

E. P. Pryor
E. M. M.

1840
Jan 1st
To the
Hon. Secy of War
Washington
D.C.

Head Quarters, St. Louis District,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL.

St. Louis, Mo. Oct 11. 1864.

prisoner

John Schilling

Let me from
office of Provost Marshal, enclose
telegram of King Gen. C. C. Smith addressed
to Capt. C. C. Smith. I am not
accompanying the prisoner to his cell.

Very respectfully,
Gen. C. C. Smith

Wm. H. Smith

To
Capt. C. C. Smith
Provost Marshal Gen.
Dept of the War.

Admiral Louis M
Oct 23/62

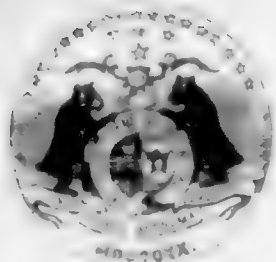
Major State of
Gray Col John R
Adjt Genl

James (Cousin)
No 174

The Commission of Col
M. J. Little 3rd Regt
E. M. H. is vacated and
he comes to be an Officer

30 - 2000
file

Recd. J. C. Dept. M. Oct 23/62



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

St. Louis,

Oct 23rd 1863.

ENROLLED MILITIA.
SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 174.

The Commission of Colonel
Nicholas Schittner, of the 3rd Regiment Enrolled
Missouri Militia is hereby vacated and he therefore
ceases to be an officer of that force from this date.

By order of the Commander in Chief
John B. Seng
Adjutant General.

Witness my hand & seal
this 23rd day of October
1863.

Schmidt, Herman.

P. Co. E. 1 Reg't Prov. E. M. M.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

St. Louis, Nov. 5th 1843.

Order No. 1183?
Pamphlet. Cont. to Schmidt,
Requisition
at Paw. P. S. M.

For

From

To Mexico, Mex.

Nature of service

Poster sent
from Schofield Bk.

Adjutant General

Recd. Coll. 27th 1852.

Oct 28 1853
Respectfully referred to Vol. Two
Sept of the No. for information as to
whether decedent from 'Torr. Rgt', and
C. M. M. in action service, or could not
be sent to Schofield Bk. & treated as
decedent from 'Vol. Rgt'. R. R. Simon, the
C. M. R. M. and
J. H. H. E. Family Bk.

Respectfully until to Capt C. B.
Allen P. M. Dir. Marine who will
be guided by above endorsement in all
such cases. He will attach the above
to their Wd. Ltr - R. B. Langdon
e. 17.
Saml. C. B. Langdon

Headquarters, 1000--
 Marshall's Office, Dist
 St. Louis, Oct. 27/1863.

Respectfully referred to Capt
 C. C. Allen by Mr. May, St. Louis, Dist
 on the ground that I am of
 opinion I have no jurisdiction or control over
 the man, and with the
 information, that the
 man, Herman Schmitt
 was arrested by one of
 the Detectives under the
 act is now in Myrtle
 Street Prison.

Res. Coleman
 Capt. Wm. May, Dist.

Send for him
 & examine

Office Potlatch
 St. Louis Oct. 28/63

Respectfully forwarded
 to Col. Comg Dist.
 for information. The
 man is a deserter
 from a Mo. Provisional
 Regt. in the service
 of the U.S. Is the
 party apprehending
 him entitled to
 the reward? 2? Is he
 entitled to trans-
 portation to his Regt.

Allen
 Rev.

Hd. Qu. St. Louis Dist. Mo.
 Oct 28/1863

Respectfully referred to Hd. Qu.
 Dist. of the Mo. for information as to
 whether deserter from Prov. Regt. and
 E. Mo. in active service, should not
 be sent to Schofield Bk. situated as
 deserter from Vol. Regt. R. R. Simpson to
 be sent to Schofield Bk. & R. R. Simpson to
 be sent to Schofield Bk. & R. R. Simpson to

Hd. Qu. 2nd of the Mo.
 St. Louis, Oct 31/1863

Respectfully returned things
 Commanding Officer St. Louis
 District. Deserter from Provisional
 Regiments should be treated
 in the same manner as those from
 Volunteer Regiments. They will
 be sent under guard to their
 Regiments at the expense of the
 United States. But no reward
 will be paid by the United States
 for their apprehension.

By order of Maj. Gen. Schofield

Wm. B. Smith
 A. Capt. Genl. Cmt.

Hd. Qu. St. Louis Dist. Mo.
 Oct 31/1863

Respectfully sent to Capt. C. C.
 Allen P. M. Dist. St. Louis who will
 be guided by above endorsement in all
 such cases. He will also take the same
 to the Hd. Qu. - R. R. Simpson to
 be sent to Schofield Bk. & R. R. Simpson to

HEAD QUARTERS, STATE OF MISSOURI,

Adjutant General's Office,

St. Louis,

Oct 27th 1863.

Sir
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt
of your communication of the 14th inst.

Upon examination I find that Hermann
Schmidt, enlisted in Capt Shivers Co. A. 1st
Prov. Regt. E. M. M., is a substitute for
J. L. Johnson.

You will therefore forward the man whom
you mention in your letter to Col. J. S. Ragsdale,
Comd'g 1st Prov. Regt. E. M. M., at Mexico Mo.,

Very Respectfully

Your obedt Servt

John B. May

Adjutant General

To
Capt C. R. Coleman

Prov. Marshal 1st Dist Mo

St Louis Mo

Scholar, Lewis
P. Co. 55 Reg't E. M. M.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME | RANK | ORGANIZATION | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|------------|----------------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | No. of Reg't | State | Arm of Service | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page | Vol. |
| <i>James J. Smith</i> | <i>Private</i> | <i>1st</i> | <i>Cal.</i> | <i>Inf.</i> | <i>1st</i> | <i>1st</i> | <i>1st</i> | <i>1st</i> | <i>1st</i> |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | |

Captured at *Fort Mifflin, Pa.*, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at *Richmond, Va.*, 186 , reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

By Lt. Col. Shaler. On No. Expedition Copied by _____

Schmitt, Fred
P. Co. D, 1st Reg't CMA

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME | RANK | ORGANIZATION | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | |
|----------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------|-----------------|----------|----------------------------|----------|----------|----------|
| | | No. of Reg't. | State | Arm of Service | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. |
| <i>John D. Smith</i> | <i>Private</i> | <i>1st</i> | <i>Ohio</i> | <i>Infantry</i> | <i>B</i> | <i>1st</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> |
| <i>John D. Smith</i> | <i>Private</i> | <i>1st</i> | <i>Ohio</i> | <i>Infantry</i> | <i>B</i> | <i>1st</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> |
| <i>John D. Smith</i> | <i>Private</i> | <i>1st</i> | <i>Ohio</i> | <i>Infantry</i> | <i>B</i> | <i>1st</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>1</i> |

Captured at *Camp Taylor, Ohio*, 186*4*, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186*4*,

Admitted to Hospital at _____
where he died _____, 186*4*, of _____

Paroled *under the Exchange*, 186*4*; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186*4*.

As Lt. Col. Shaler, on the Expedition Copied by _____

St Louis Dec 15 1863

St Louis District No 4
S. C. 143

Surgeon F. C. Schweik
and 54th E. M. M.
assigned to the duty of
Examining Col. Recruits
at Washington & Hermann

For Official
Spies - Marsh
File

RMG Dec 17 1863

HEAD QUARTERS, ST. LOUIS DISTRICT.

St. Louis, Monday December 17th, 1873

SPECIAL ORDERS,

- No. 1443 }

3 - In pursuance of instructions from Capt. Henry C. Luntz - Bureau of the Department, Mr. E. M. No. 1 is hereby assigned to the duty of recruiting recruits for Colored Regiments stationed at Washington and Harlem. He is to be subject to regulations concerning recruiting.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL C. R. FISK.

Wm. H. French

R. H. S. M.

St. Louis

Assistant Adjutant General

James J. M.
Reg't 6 *1st Div. 1st M.*

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Red Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record / |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Dispositions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME. | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | |
|--------------|-------|---------------|----------|-----------------|-----|----------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|
| | | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| Scouce J. M. | P | 6 | E. M. M. | | I | Mrs. Pace | 401 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

Captured ~~at~~ Paroled at Kershaw Mo Sept 30, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 1864, of _____

Paroled at _____, 1864; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 1864.

Copied by WMP ✓

Scott, Amos J.

Co. I 6. Reg't Prov. E. M. M.

1 Inclosures.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information / |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Statement, of
Sunk Channery

Sept 21st / 63

Ante. J. Scott

C. H. E. M. 12

16. 12

Sient: G. W. O'Bannon
Being Under Oath says
I belong to Co. "I" 6th E. M. M., Stationed at
Buffalo Walla Co. Mo.

On the 20th day of the present month
Paruck H. Rogers a citizen of Dallas Co. Mo. was
passing through the Quarters of my Co. One Amos
J. Scott a Private of my Co. fired two shots
at him from a Revolver, one of the shots took
effect in a horse belonging to a Sgt. of the 18th Iowa.
there was no words passed between the parties that I
heard, I was about 20 paces from Scott when
he fired on Rogers

Given and Subscribed Geo W O'Bannon
before me Sep 2, 1861.

Geo W O'Bannon

Geo W O'Bannon

Vol #132

1863

9,992

Genl Joseph M

September 29 1863

William John F
Comdg 4th Mil & Cav Bn

States the demoralized con-
dition of Prov. Regiments
in this Dist. Recommends
John Scott to be Colonel
of Buchanan Co. E. M. M.
& desires authority to reor-
ganize the militia in Bu-
chanan and Anderson Cos

Headquarters State of Mo
Columbia

Respectfully refers Col. Gen
Schofield's command, Dept of the
Mo. with the information that
Col Scott has been commissioned
as requested. It is desirable
that Col Williams should be sus-
tained in his endeavors to quiet
affairs in his District, by such
reorganization of the militia
as shall seem necessary to him

By order of the Governor
John C. Brown
Adj Gen of Mo

Recd H. H. Brown Oct 1 1863

(1863)

Headquarters Seventh Military District of Mo.

St. Joseph, Mo., Sept 29th, 1863.

Col. John B. Gray
Adjt Gen of Mo

Sir -

The Provisional
Militia in this section are so demor-
alized that they cannot be relied on
for duty. I am receiving a num-
ber of Co's from duty for the reason above
given. The old P. M. M. Companies
are broken up by the Pro. service, enlist-
ment into M. S. service & paying of
Commutation Tax. They don't num-
ber over 20 men to the Co.

In view of this fact & the excited
state of the country, brought about
by burning houses & stealing & robbing

in the name of loyalty and
the failure of the Provisional troops
to prevent it & the ordering out of
the state of citizens, by irrespon-
sible parties, it became almost
an absolute necessity to re-organize
the Militia of this locality. I shall
not have, at any time more men on
duty, than I have had. I don't
need many, but the troops I have
had on duty have been in some
instances in element of weakness
rather than strength. They do in
general. Smith. Schofield &c &c

Such I am receiving
from duty. You ought
to appoint John Scott
Col. of our Buchanan
County & let him reorganize

The Principles of this County.
It would make a little
stir, but like a bubble it
would burst & disappear. This is
the heart of Radicalism. icken
it & the system will soon
collapse. If I am not
allowed to organize some
companies in Buchanan &
Andrew not an honest man
will be allowed to live in
either County in thirty days.

Write because of the order
of General Schofield. If it be necessa-
ry for him to give the authority, submit
the matter to him. It admits of
no delay.

Yours Truly
John A. Williams
Col. Comdg Dist

Scott John
Tol. Co. , 81 Reg't E M M

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dec. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pres. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

St Joseph Mc
July 21st 1864

Scott Col John
81st Regt E M M

Tender the services of the 81st
Regt E M M of which he is
Colonel in Compliance with the
call of the Genl Comd to the
loyal people of the District.

V

Done at St Joseph 21st July 1864

Worship No July 21st 1864
Brig Genl Clinton B Fiske

Dear Sir

In view
of the excited condition of the public
mind caused by the presence of Bush
whackers and Guerrillas in large
numbers in our vicinity, and in
answer to your call for volunteers
to aid the country of those friends
I hereby tender to you the services
of the 81st Regt E M in of which
I am Commander,

If this does not meet your appro-
-bation, I hereby tender you the
services of any ~~smaller~~ portion of
said Regiment that you may elect.
and I propose to hold myself

personally, responsible for the
loyalty and efficiency of said
Regiment or such portion of it
as you may think proper to place
under my own command

John Scott Col
81st Regt E M M

Scott, Jas.

1st
Co.

Reg't

1st Reg't

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dec. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pres. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME | RANK | ORGANIZATION. | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | |
|-----------|------|---------------|----------|-----------------|-----|----------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|
| | | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| Scott Jas | P | 5 | E. M. M. | | A | Mrs Rice | 401 | | | |

Captured ~~at~~ Paroled at Beesha Mo Sept 30, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by WMP ✓

82177
Scrivener *Ym*

Co.

Reg.

9 Prov. E. M. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Thos. S. Smith, Brit 2mo
October 22^d 1863.

Brown & 15.
Miss Green.

Requires report of what
charges have been preferred
against McDonnell of
Capt. Green's Company of
Prov. Regt. E. M. M.

Received 22^d Oct 1863.
Post Office

Head Quarters, Central District of Missouri,

Jefferson City Oct 22nd 1863

Sir,

Your recent letter report to me
what charges have been preferred
against ~~Mr~~ ^{the} ~~former~~ ^{former} Capt. James
E. G. ~~from~~ ^{from} E. M. M. who is in
Confidence at this post.

I am very truly

E. J. ~~Werner~~ ^{Werner}

Very Respectfully

(Signed)

Recd. John. P. ~~Werner~~
Carey ~~Werner~~
Jefferson City

2
Leopoldine W.

Co. K

Reg't McE...

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Red Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record / |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME. | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | |
|-------------|-------|---------------|--------------|-----------------|-----|----------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|
| | | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| Scroggins W | O | 6 | E. 7th. Inf. | | K | Miss Rall | 401 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

Captured & Paroled at Kershaw Mo Sept 30, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by *WMP* ✓

Deaugh, Joseph
P. Co. 2, 1st Regt 60th Ill

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME | RANK | ORGANIZATION | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------|--------------|------------|----------------|-----------|----------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | No. of Reg't | State | Arm of Service | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page | Vol. | Page |
| <i>Richard J. ...</i> | <i>1st Lt.</i> | <i>1st</i> | <i>Pa.</i> | <i>Inf.</i> | <i>D.</i> | <i>1st</i> | <i>1st</i> | <i>1st</i> | <i>1st</i> | <i>1st</i> |

Captured at *... to ...* 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at *...* 186 , reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

By Lt. Col. Shaler. On Mo. Expedition Copied by _____

May 20
July 22/44

Davis Col. 8th Regt.
Comd'g 36th E M M.

State Capt. Thompson 36th E M M. reports for orders
to Dist. Commander through
Commanding Officer of Regt.
States he will send the
Companies of his Regt. to
Dist. Head Quarters as soon as
they can be put in readiness.

✓

Recd at Dist. Head Quarters July 26/44

Head Quarters 36th Regt 18th Me
Maryville Mo July 22 1864

General

Capt Thomas A. Self Comdg
Co (A) (Prodanay) 36th E. M. Me
herewith reports himself with Company
for Orders.

I will send the Companies of this
Regt to your Head Quarters as fast
as they can be got in readiness,
and when accomplished shall report
myself in person.

It is my wish and request that they
remain at St Joseph until I can
go with them.

Prodanay will respond willingly
to your call. Citizens with the
Militia as well.

Yours Obedt Servt

B K Davis Col
Comdg 36th E. M. Me

To
Genl A. B. Fisk

Trunkel, Simon
P. O. D. 37 Reg't E. A. M. B.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record / |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME | RANK | ORGANIZATION | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | |
|----------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------------------|----------|------|------|------|
| | | No. of Reg't | State | Army of Service | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page | Vol. | Page |
| <i>Wm. H. Shaler</i> | <i>1st Lt.</i> | <i>3rd</i> | <i>Mass.</i> | <i>1st</i> | <i>C.</i> | <i>1st</i> | <i>1</i> | | | |

Captured at *Camp Parole, Md.*, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at *Richmond, Va.*, 186 /; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

By 1st Lt. Shaler. By Mo. Expedition

Copied by

Me

Order 112
 34 Reg't E M M
 Co.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Red Cards | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | Final Statements |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | Orders |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Camp Pacific
October 29th 1864.

Sir!

I have the honour to state
that my senior medical Officer, Sur-
geon Chs. Serger while absent from
this Post lost his life by acci-
dent. I do not find amongst his
papers any 'Reports' required
by law. I shall however from
now on prepare the same and
send them to your Department

Very respectfully

L. D. Carpenter
Surgeon U. S. A.
and Medical Director.

Your obt servant
John Dugge
Asst Surg.
54. Regt. E. M. M.

John Dugge
Asst Surgeon 54th
Regt. E. M. M.

(In-200/11)

Chs. Serger
Surgeon 54 E. M. M.

Sevan, Jeff
W. D. 5 Reg't *M. E. M.*
 , Co. ,

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record / |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME. | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | |
|--------------------|----------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------|----------------------------|------------|-------|------|-------|
| | | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| <i>Servan Jeff</i> | <i>P</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>E.M. 2nd</i> | | <i>A</i> | <i>Miss Roll</i> | <i>401</i> | | | |

Captured ~~at~~ *Paroled at* *Brush* *Ms Sept 30*, 1863, continued at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by *WMP* ✓

State of Georgia

✓

Seymour, George H.

P. B. Kimball, Reg't Mo. S. M.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Red Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dep. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l. | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l. | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
IN THE CASE OF

13

11. 10. 1861
11. 10. 1861
11. 10. 1861
Reg't of 11. 1. 1861

Headquarters No. 10. 10. 1861
St. Louis. March 14 1862

To be discharged

By order of

Brig Gen Schofield

W. H. Harsh

Adj. Adjt. Genl

Received (A. G. Office), *March 5, 1862*

John A. Smith, Secy
1862

MISSOURI STATE FORCES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.

George H. Sexton of Captain *Batis*
Company, [*B*], of *Kimball's* Regiment of the Missouri
State Forces, was enlisted by *Capt. Charles H. Batis*, of
1st Mo. Inf. Regiment of *Mo.* Militia at *Lunenburg*
on the *2d* day of *October*, 1861, to serve *6 Months*; he was born
in *Shelby Co.* in the State of *Illinois*, is *Nineteen*
years of age, *five* feet *9* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *50* days. *(Here consult directions on form 12 p. 239 Mod. Dept. Gen. Reg.)*

On Dec 12/61 was taken sick with
Intermittent fever and Chronic Splenitis

STATION: *St. Joseph*
DATE: *March 5th 1862* *Charles H. Batis*
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *George H. Sexton* of
Captain *Batis* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of *(Here consult par. 1134 p. 245, and directions on form 12, p. 239 Mod. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* *intermittent fever and*
Splenitis

J. M. Talbot Surgeon.
DISCHARGED this *fifth* day of *March*, 1862, at *St. Joseph*
Ben Loan Brig Gen M. J. L. Commanding the Post

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

Shanklin John H.
Col. Co. 30 Regt E. M. M.

21

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information 21 |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Chillicothe Mo
June 22nd 1864

Dear Lt Col A. J.

Candy Creek

Salute Col. Stanton of the 30th
Regt. E. M. S. has been engaged,
with the Col since the commu-
ment of the present trouble, and
can commend him as an uncom-
mon man. to the General
Commanding.

Respectfully,
Richd. A. J.

Headquarters 4th Prov. Art. E. M.
Chillicothe Mo. June 22^d 64.

General:

This will introduce to your acquaintance
Colonel John A. Shanklin, of the 30th Regiment,
E. M. M. I have been intimately acquainted with
Colonel Shanklin from the commencement of
our national troubles, and can commend him
to you as an unconditional Union man from
first to last, and in every way worthy of your
confidence and esteem.

I have the honor to remain
Your Obt. Servant.

A. J. Swain

Lieut Col. Corn'dy Past.

Co. Brig. Gen. C. W. Fish
Joseph M.

C. H. H. 111 July 3rd

Shanklin, C. J. H.

Cindy E. M. H.

State the dispatch of the Gent
Cindy did not reach him till
the 30th inst. State the prepared a
reply but the operation has failed
to get it over the line

He will go down on the 30th
and if the Gent should require
his services he can reach him
by messenger from that place

Chas

Shanklin, C. J. H.

1 + C 9/8
Sarkes
ANT

Recd 111 July 8th 114

Chillicothe Mo July 30 1861

Genl Clinton B. Fisk

My dear Sir

Dear

Your dispatch of last

night did not reach me until this morning.
I prepared a dispatch to send you, but the
operator has so far failed to get it over the line.
Lybøl Swain thinks he has ample force, with
him, for the service indicated, and has authorized me
to use my men here, which privilege I have availed
myself of. I go home this evening. Should
you at any time require my services you can
reach me from this place in four hours by special
messenger. I prefer not to be in active service
but hold myself ready to do whatever you
may require in that way. Should an emergency
again present itself, I can soon get together
one or two hundred Boys or even a greater number
for a brief period. I have been able to hold my
men ~~here~~ in hand better than I have expected.
Some irregularities are doubtless caused by our
trip, but every possible effort has been made

to arrive there. Hope my action through him
will meet with your approval.

I am ever very respectfully

Yours obtly Servt,

J. H. Schenck Col
Cavalry 6th Regt

Wrentham Dec. 27. 1864
Genl. Clinton B. Fiske,
Macon, Mo.

General,

Since my return home I have been for three days prostrated with Rheumatism. For two days I could scarcely find myself. I am much better today but still confined to my room. Captain Herrick my Lieut. is in charge of affairs at Chillicothe. I have appointed Committees for our work in all the Counties in my Sub. Div. So far as I have learned the Committees take hold of the work with energy. The work shall be prosecuted as expeditiously as possible -

I expected, when I left Chillicothe to have returned yesterday. I will return the first moment, I think it safe for me to travel, which I now think will be in a very few days.

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully

Your obt. Servt.
J. B. Fiske

Frederick Deasy

Franklin Col. H.

Comd. Sub Dist

He states that he has
been unable to return to
his ill due on account
of protracted sickness
Hopes to be able to return
in a few days. Has appoin-
ted Committee in all the
counties in his Sub-Dist who
will take hold of the work
with energy.

✓

Rice 2244. Dr No 29

Chillicothe Mo
Dec 5 1844

Chillicothe Mo

Learn to be informed of
his appointment to command
of Sub District of Illinois
will interfere with his duties
as the 4th Divisional Officer

Charles Johnson

Dec

into the
details for col of the
4th Regt. Co. W. Va.
Shut & can be found
for St. Louis. State Record

Qw - 51

with a letter a few
lines asking for the

Head Quarters Sub Dist of Chillicothe
Chillicothe Mo Dec 3^d 1864

Col John F. Tidwell

U.S.A.

Macon, Mo.

Lieutenant

By Special order No 110

from Ad Qu. Dist. North Missouri, dated August
1st 1864 I was assigned to the Command
of the 1st Provisional Regiment & the same
and by telegraphic order were afterwards assigned
to the Command of the Sub Dist of Chillicothe

By General Order No 34 from Ad Qu. Dist.
North Missouri dated Nov. 20th 1864 I
am assigned to the Command of the Sub Dist of
Chillicothe as Col of the 30th Regt, E.M.W.

Is this last order intended to interfere with
my relations to the 1st Prov. Regt, E.M.W.?

Yours obly servt

J. H. Shanklin Cal. County

Macon Oct 27/1863

To Mr. M. L. Bishop
Quincy, Brainerd Co

Special Order of
No 643

Col John H. Shanks
3rd Regt & 11th Ill. is hereby
placed on active duty, and
will organize such force
in Brainerd County, as
he may deem necessary
to preserve the peace of
said Co. during the ap-
proaching Election,

Wm. L. Bishop Secy 29/53

Head Quarters District North Missouri.

Macon. October 27th 1863.

Special Order }
No 64 }

Col John H. Shanklin 30th Regt
I M M. is hereby placed on active duty and will
proceed without delay, to organize such force in Grundy
County as he may deem necessary to preserve the
peace of said county and protect the legal votes
being in the process of the election, franchises of the
approaching election.

(Signed) A. Gustar

Officially
Major 40th Apt 1st Regt.

For the District }
[unclear] }

Thomas Williams
Sept. 6th 1862

Loring Green Co.
Capt. J. Green. 7th Reg.
Cavalry Pa. S.

Submarine Capt. P. Shann
C. Kansas. Who visits
St. Louis on business for that
part of the country.

E. M. M.

Wm. B. Smith Sept 6. 1862

(Read Counter, Charles City,
September 2nd 1861)

My General J. M. Schofield
St. Louis, Mo.

I permit me to
introduce to you Capt. J. Shannon who visits you
on business concerning our immediate neighborhood
and who will give the facts as they exist.

He represents
the minds of the Union men here correctly, and is one
of our most loyal men.

He commands a Company
of One hundred men in the Enrolled Militia and
can be relied on fully.

I have the honor to remain
Your Obedient Servant
Fred C. Loring.
Capt. 2nd Mo. Vol. Cav.
Comdg. Det.

Sharpe J. J.

Co. E

7

Reg. Prov. En. M M

✓ Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furlough or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges ✓ | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Charges against J. J. Sharp
Co & J. W. Pro Regt
S M M

I charge that private J. G. Sharpe who
is a private in Company E. 7 1st Regt. E. Mass. has
been guilty of taking a house without any
lawful order or authority.

Also that said Sharpe did on
or about the 4th day of July A.D. 1863. in
Dade County without any authority or any
order to do so. Threaten to drive away from
his house one John McRide and did take
from him one Pistol. said McRide then
having a permit to have a pistol.

and also that said Sharpe did then
and there threaten to burn the house
of said McRide. if said McRide does
not move out of the County.

Given under my hand this
day 8 day of July 1863.

Commanding Officer Capt
Company E 7 1st Regt
E. Mass.

Statement of
James W. Carpenter
against J. J. Skarpe

Statement of John W. Barrett - Surgeon for
Co 70th Regt I.M.M.

I know John W. Barrett personally on the 10. 11th Regt.
He took up on the prison a strong horse about
the last April, which he reported to the Captain
as his own horse; afterwards he bought it as
his own, &c.

~~was reported~~

James W. Barrett.

Shaw - G

Co.

45

Reg't

M. S. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

St. Louis, July 6th 1864,

Order No. 1560.
Messrs. Fort & Schraw,
45th M. S. No.

For

From St. Louis

To Macon City, Mo.

Nature of service: Deserter sent
from Schofield Bks.

Unionville Ms.

Oct. 28th / 1912

Shelton Wm. A. Col.

Putnam Co. E. M. M.

Reports himself for duty.
Requests Copy of all or-
ders which may govern
or concern him

Sub line

Copy of
Putnam Co.
Orders
which may govern
or concern him

Oct

11

See B.O. No 1. 11 Par:

His H.S. & Dist. N.E. Ms.
Oct. 31st 1912

Head Quarters, Putnam County Reg. E. M. M.
Unionville Mo Oct 23 1862

Brig Gen Lewis Merrill,

Dear Sir,

Having received a Commission as Col.
of the E. M. M. of this County, and having
recovered from a severe illness I now report
myself for duty.

I desire a file of all General
Orders issued by you concerning the E. M. M.
in your district, also a copy of the special
orders to the militia of this County.

I also desire to obtain through
you, a file of all the general orders
issued from Head Quarters at St. Louis,
Mo.

Please send them to me as soon
as convenient.

Respectfully Your Obt. Servt.
Wm. F. Shelton, Col.

Commandg Putnam Co. E. M. M.

Brig Gen
Lewis Merrill
Macon City
Mo.

8 Nov. 20 1862.

Henry Shoppard

Col. G. M. M.

Special Order No. 2

Wing Genl E. B. Brown

November 20 1862

Order

Head Quarters 1st Division S. H. Div of Ill
Springfield Mo. Nov. 20th 1862.

Special Order,

No 23

III

Col. Henry Sheppard is hereby appointed
Superintendent of the Collection of rents
of all business houses belonging to disloyal
citizens, also the rents of all dwelling houses
belonging to absent disloyalists.

Col. Sheppard will appoint a collector
who will be allowed a per centage on all
money collected, and who will be required
to pay over to Col. Sheppard at such times
as he may direct all money collected.

All money thus collected will be
used for subsisting and otherwise providing
for refugees, and other indigent persons
and will in no case be expended except
upon the Order of the Post-Chaplain approved
by the General Command.

By Order of Maj. Genl. B. B. Boyer

James H. Sigler adjt. genl.

Sept 23/63
Humboldt, N. B.

Sept 23/63

Wm. M. P.
L. B. S. & Co.

Wm. M. P.
G. J. Shields & Co.
53 E. N. H. L. S. & Co.
as Clerk in the office of

N. O. L. S. & Co.
Office of the Master
X W. M. P. Sept 23/63

Respectfully referred to the Clerk of the
of Mr. with agent that he be
detained.

J. L. P. M. P.

at the office of the
at the office of the

Oct 28/63

Headquarters State of Ohio,
Sept 30th 1863

Respectfully returned.

The State cannot pay ex-
-lisher men who are de-
-tained as clerks in the
office of U.S. Provost Marshal.

If the men are in
active service, as in a Pro-
-visional Regt they can of
course be detailed, and for
Extra duty, can be paid by
a U.S. Quartermaster provided
such disbursements will be
allowed to him.

By order of the Governor

John May
Adj. Gen. of Ohio

made on the
of printing 5 sheets of
at New York 2073

Office of Provost Marshal 2^d District
Hannibal Mo Sept^r 23rd 1863.
Colonel

I find it necessary that
I should have a clerk in this Office to
enable me to carry on the business.
By reference to your letter of 7th inst. to my
predecessor, Lieut Col^l Dyer, I find that
that it is required that the clerk be a member
for the purpose. I wish to have the services
of Mr. George R. Shields (now, Sergeant
Company F 33rd Regiment C.M.M. as
Chieft. Will you please advise if the de-
sire can then be made, and what will
be a remedy the clerk in compensation.

I am, Colonel
Lieut Col^l J. B. Broadhead Very truly Y^r Obedt.
Prov. Marshal Hannibal. Wm. P. Harrison
St. Louis Mo. Lieut Col^l J. B. Broadhead

J. C. P. Shipp
C. M. C.

Co. C. 415 Regt E 7th Inf

Committed to the
State Prison July 1st 1863

Release

see

Aug 1

Released Aug 4 1863

J. C. P.

353

Statement of
H. B. Shipp

Statement of H. B. Shippe (Prisoner)

I am a Resident of Howard County - Some time last October I joined Co E 46th Regt E. M. M. and ^(at intervals) remained on duty at Glasgow Mo. until the time of my arrest, June 18th 1863 - The most members of my Company had a few days before my arrest taken advantage of an act passed by the General Assembly of this state and entitled "an act" to provide the means for the payment and support of the E. M. forces, and paid \$30 in consideration of Exemption from Service in the E. M. M., thereby leaving but very few members in my Co. I thought that I had better pay \$30 - and go home and put in my Crop. I accordingly went to the Collector of Howard Co. and paid the requisite amount to him for which I obtained a Receipt in Duplicate. About 3 or 4 days afterwards I went to my Commanding Officer for obtaining his signature to my Certificate which he promptly refused. I asked him the reason why he refused me when there were any amount of others ~~also~~ getting their exemption papers every day - he replied: "You make a good Soldier which I can not say of the others" - My own brother received Exemption on the very day I made application.

Subscribed & sworn to
before me this 30th July 1863.

H. B. Shippe

Chas. M. Williams
Capt & Asst Provost Marshal
St Louis District

Shoemaker, William H.
P. Co. No. 1st Regt. Mos. Phil. E. No.

/ Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Barial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dec. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

William H. Shremaker
Private of Company *M*
1st Regiment of *Missouri*
State Volunteers. *Prof. E. M. M*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Ordered to be discharged
Sept. 26. 1863

Station -
Macon, Mo. :

Cause
Fistula in Ano

From Report of men ordered to be
discharged by *Brig Genl Olan Quin*

Filed with *Tri-munktee's*
Dist of North Mo

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name:

Rank:

Company:

Regiment:

Arm:

State:

Nature of Casualty:

Clerk.

Mont, Edwin L.

, Co. "Long"

Reg't E. M. M.

see

Whittle, Levi, same origin

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Prim. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Wm. L. Strat.

Company *G*
Conrad Mutha of Mo.
Regiment of

Skirmish near Shrewsbury
Volunteers at the battle of
With Co. Mo. over about
Aug. 10, 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Ernest L. Short,
 Rank, Private, Company D, Regiment, 6th Mich. Inf.
White County, State, Missouri
 Place of casualty, near Iowa, White Co. Mo.
 Nature of casualty, "Wounded by the rebels," in a
skirmish with Rebel Guerrillas," in left arm - severely -
 Date of casualty, "on or about the 10th day of August, 1862."

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Certificates of Co. G, 6th Mich. Inf., White Co., Mo.
Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the Regiment,
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Sept. 13 & Sept. 30, 62,
signed Capt. William Long, Co. D, 6th Mich.
Inf. of Mo.

(Index 10, No. 113.)

J. McKee,
 Clerk.

Shotwell William J.
 P. Co. E, 1st Reg't Mo. Inf. 6th M.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

CASUALTY SHEET

8

No.

William S. Seaborn

Private of Company *A*

17th Regiment of *Cal.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wounded

Oct 17/63

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William A. Smith
Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: 1st
Arm: 6th State: Mo
Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Empyema

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Wm. A. Smith

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 1st 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St. Louis Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Will. A. Smith

Mo. Co. 1st

REMARKS.

Wm. A. Smith
Clerk.

E. J. Smith 11
Memphis June 1st July 1864

Ordered of 2d Lieut
Co 4th 3d Regt & M. M.
Sawyer

Asks that that Mr. Pierce
Prot Co 4th 3d & M. M. be
permitted to take to his home
some goods that have been
seized by the Picket Guard.

3 E. M. M.

Recd. 4 2 E. M. M. 2 July 1864

— Stewart

E. J. Smith

for

To the

Memphis July 1st 1864

Honorable Major General Washburn.

This morning when the surround
of Mr Perrot (Prison in Comp. G.) III Regiment
went home from Memphis, and had about 9th Ballis,
or Negatives which he had left usually. The Pickets
on the new Rally Road took it from him on account
having no Prison for it.

Mr Perrot is a good Union man and therefore General
I beg you to permit him to take above Goods if you
think proper to his home 5 miles out on the new Rally
Road

Your most obedient Servant

H. Engubrecht

2d Lieut: Comdg. Comp. G. III Regt.

Silton, J. O.
Capt. Co. I, 9 Regt. Invt. E. M. M.

1 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

2/12
Rolla Mo Nov 7/1863

Silton Capt J. O.
Co 2^d 9th Ind Regt E. M. M.

Asks leave of absence to visit
family home tomorrow to con-
sult with friends in regard
to tendering his resignation to
attend the sessions of the
Missouri Legislature,

Silton

U. S. Military Telegraph.

By Telegraph from *Nov 7* 186*3*

To *Maj O. D. Green*

*Leave of absence is
asked to visit St Louis
Monday to consult with
friends in regard to tendering
resignation to attend the
sittings of Missouri legislature*

*J. O. Silton
Capt Co I 9th
Prov Regt
M & M*

24

San Jose 21st
Mar 9/1882

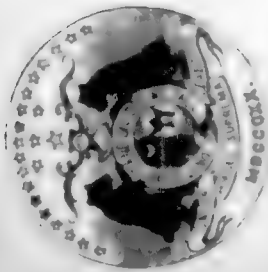
Wifred Glad. of (Huge)
Gray Cal. Gov. B. A. G.

Enrolled Militia
Special Order
No 184

Capt J. C. Gitter is hereby
relieved from active service
and will report to Brig Genl
J. L. Crawford.

9th Prov. Co. M. Mil.

Post Office



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, November 9th 1813.

ENROLLED MILITIA.
SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 184

Captain W. C. Sifton, 9th Provisional
Regiment Enrolled Missouri Militia, is hereby ordered from active service
as Captain of Company D of that Regiment, and will report to General
A. L. Cranford, Commanding 2^d Mo. District at Jefferson City.
General Cranford will detach as competent to replace to fill
the vacancy created by this order.

By order of the Commanding in Chief,

John B. Brown

Adjutant General

So
Approved: W. C. Sifton

Saint Louis Mo 12/12/12

George A. A. Jones

Leave of absence
granted Capt
Sutton to attend
session of the
Legislature

9 P. M. - Ryh -
mo?

10

U. S. Military Telegraph.

Nov 10th
By Telegraph from St Louis 10th 1863

9th To Capt A A Sitton
No Regt Care Gen Davis

I am directed
by the Maj Gen Comd
the Department to inform
you that you are
granted leave of absence
for the purpose of
attending session of
the Legislature
C D Greene
AAG

Simpson G. H.
Maj. Co. 69 Mo. Inf. Mil
2 Regt. Prov. " " "

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information <i>2</i> |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

1863
Brookfield, Mo.

September 12 1863

Simpson J. H.

Major 2^d Cav Regt 6th Ill.

Indue the very able as
Major J. P. Ballou 2^d Prov
H. Regiment 6th Ill.

Major 6th Regt

Recd your letter
Sept 21

Respectfully refer to Maj

Simpson will forward resignation
on enclosed blank through proper
military channels

Yours of 6th Cav 1st Cavalier

J. H. Simpson

is id id

Recd the letter of 6th Cav 1st Cavalier

Re 6th Cav 1st Cavalier Sept 22 1863

Adqtrs. State of Mo
A. G. O. St. Louis Sept 23. 1863

Respectfully returned to Brig
Genl Ogen Guitas Com^d 4th Dist North
Mo. -

Major Simpson should resign
as Major of the Regt. from which
he was detailed, and not as Major
of the Prov Regt. -

You will please forward the
enclosed blank resignation & request
him to fill it up, and forward
through the proper military
channels to Genl H. G. W.

J. H. Simpson
Adqtrs. State of Mo

Amos I. 30th 1843

Office Provost Marshal Linn County,

Brookfield. Mo. Aug 21 1843

Col

On the 20th August I received
Report that you had resigned
which was approved by the
Board of Directors & I
to send you for approval. I
approved & forward the same.

I am very truly
Yours
Amos I.

To
Wm. H. Gray
Adjut Genl

Brookfield Mo
September 29. 1863

Simpson G. H.
Major 2^d Prov Regt E. Ill. 116

Transmits the enclosed paper
for information, and states that
he forwarded through proper
channels a request to be released
from duty in 2^d Prov Regt. which
request was approved, and forwarded
to Dept Head Quarters for final ac-
tion, under which time he has heard
nothing from it. Desires that im-
mediate attention be given it.

(one in down)

True H. G. B. Dist Rock Hill
October 2^d 1863

Re. H. G. B. September 30. 1863

Headquarters State of Mo
Sept 30. 1863

Respectfully referred to
Brig Gen L. O. Hunter Com-
manding Dist of at Call
who has full power in
the premises.

By order of the Governor
John B. Gray
Adj Gen of Mo

Head Quarters 2nd Div^{on} 2nd Regt-^{E. M. M.}
Brookfield Sept 29th 1863

Col

I would respectfully forward the enclosed for your information with the following correction that on the 25th August 1863 I forwarded through proper channels a request to be relieved from duty in 2nd Div^{on} 2nd Regt-^{E. M. M.} to take effect Sept 1st 1863. assigning my reasons therefor, which request was duly approved & forwarded to Dept Head Qrs for final action since which time I have heard nothing from it. You will please give it your immediate attention

I am Dear Sir Very Respectfully Yrs. H. S. Hunt
Lieut. James Wilson 2nd Div^{on} 2nd Regt-^{E. M. M.}

To
Col John B. Gray
Adjut-Genl of Mo

V

Simpson, J.
Co. M *Reg't* *Mc. E. M.*

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|----------|-----------------|-----|----------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|
| | | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| Simpson J | P | 6 | E. M. M. | | M | Miss Rall | 408 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

Captured ~~at~~ Paroled at Nassau Mo Oct 5, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by WMP ✓

Singleton John H
Co. 2 Reg't *Emm*

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Red Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

11th Qr. 2nd Regt. 1st Div.
Cavalry 1860
June 27th 1864.

Stafford C. Col.
2nd Regt. 2nd Div.

Respectfully recommends
that Co. H. Capt. Light
2nd Regt. 6th Div. 2nd
be assigned to duty
under Gen. Ord. 1071
on the 1st which as per
Gen. Ord. 21. 35. 1st.
2nd. At Gen. Ord. 1071

3/11/64
for 1st Div.
Capt. Light
2nd Regt. 6th Div.
2nd
assigned to the
duty under Gen. Ord. 1071

At Gen. Ord. 1071
June 30th 1864

Head Qrs 2nd Regt E. M. M.

Carroll delat June 29th 1864

General,

I respectfully recommend that
Company "H" Capt John W. Singleton 2nd
Regt E. M. M. be assigned to active service
and "General Orders" No. 107. Head Qrs
Dept of the Mo. in the 1st District, as per
"General orders" No. 35. Head Qrs Missouri
District.

E. Stafford Col
2nd Regt E. M. M.

J. Brigham. E. L. Pike
Comd'g 1st Dist. E. M. M.
St Louis Mo.

Dugleton M.K.
Capt. Co. M. 81 Reg't E. M. M.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Drift Drift No
July 21st 1864

Drift Drift

Tender the services of A. M.
8th Regt & M. M. as his own
in compliance with the appeal of
the Civil Com. to the loyal people
of his Dist. to aid in driving
the Rebels from his Dist.

Drift Drift No 21st 1864

St Louis Mo

July 21. 1864

Gen P B Fish

I am in compliance
with your appeal to the Loyal
Citizens of your District - I tender you
to day the services of Co. M. 81 Reg (Mk)
of which I am Captain - for the purpose
of arriving from our midst the man-
ners and bushwhackers - now under
charge of Thornton & others - I desire
to render this service in compliance
with your appeal to all loyal
and law abiding citizens and in
compliance with my duty as a
Citizen

Respectfully

M. Lingleton

To Gen P B Fish

Sacramento Mr.

July 25 1864

Singleton Capt M.D.

No. 81 to the Hon

Complaint of depredations committed
on some of his men by the Independent
Companies raised in Anderson County
Requests that the arms and munitions
taken from his men may be
returned to them.

21/2
Clark
and

Recd July 25 1864

Recd. As. 20th 80 No
St Joseph Aug 29/64

Respectfully referred to
the Com of Safety
of Anderson County
for investigation
and action

Clinton B. Smith
Brig Genl

P. D.

Headquarters District of North Missouri,

Saint Joseph, Mo.,

- , 1864.

Jon Fish

Dear Sir I Come down from
Savannah this morning - and I again state to
you that things are ~~truly~~ alarming - They are
forming their independent Club and travers-
ing the County from one end to the other, comm-
itting their depredations. One yesterday one
band of them ran I callt Richard's brother
& father all into the brush swearing they
intended to kill all three of them, and last
night the daughter of the old man came to my
house at 5 o'clock and I sent word to them
to report here to you this morning - if
they can get her. This County is under
John Ogle - A Company came up from
Anaconia after burning Figg's house
and set fire to A Combs' house - they
put the fire out. These Companies are
roused all over the County - such
as Bonds from Anaconia Ogle's &
McMackins - All of them can go into
Camp for their own protection and
the defence of the County - whilst my
men are every one of them being dis-
armed - and now fleeing all over the
County - leaving behind Stock & Crops -
Thinking as they are informed, it is
done by your Commandance - one of
my men arrested yesterday - disarmed
and held in custody by Capt Mayors -

was turned over to Capt Stots man
at Rochester - he was kicked and knee
knee down and then taken on to Gov
annah - Then will be as I learned yesterday
a reputation of 2000 from Gov annah
ah - in a day or two to set forth their
grievances Will you give directions for
my arms to be delivered back to my
men - Suppose whilst I was in command
of the Post you have directed me to come
before as by the case & I have refused
what would you have done with
me - You protect us, give us our
arms - that we paid our own money for
and which have never fired a shot again
st the Government, either State or National
but have been used for defence of both
and are always ready when you may
think proper to call them out - &
like other men. Can we go
into camp they are fleeing many of
them now in the brush to hide, not
to guerrilla, and many gone from
the State - there are 20 or 30 here now
a transitory condition & I am on my
way to St Louis and Jefferson City to
see if I can get a Capt Commission in
U.S.A. - if I can do no better

Respectfully Wm Gayles

Capt Mayors has some of fine my arms in
Cincinnati

Will you drop me a line, or can I have
a personal interview - with you as you
are doubtless weary of my importun-
ties —
HRC

P.S. The Old Man Carter came down
with me last evening a refugee -
Would like to see you but think he
has bored you sufficiently.

Dingleton *Wm. L.*
Co. , Reg't *E. M. M.*

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement / | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

H. M. C. L. 100

Private

Moscow

Westport Mo OCT 18/04
Lieut Col Ira Boutwell
Dr Sir

Mr M. C. Singleton
a Member of My Co of Missouri
Bour Militia was off
on a leave of absence by
my consent - and when on
his way back was arrested
at Lawrence - Kansas -
as I stand without any
particular charge against
him - Mr Singleton is a
very useful Member of
my Co and a sound Union
Man - and I earnestly Request
that he should be Released
as I very much need his
services at this time -
W A Davis Capt Comd Company

Wm. L. Smith
Fort Havenworth
Sept 25. 1864

Respectfully forwarded

G. H. Davis
Col. 16th A. T. C.
Comdg. Fort.

Sept 25. 1864
Havenworth

Hand notes at the
Office of the
S. C. Engineer
to the
Reply returned to the
S. C. Engineer

Hand notes. Kansas City
Sept 25. 1864

Oct 17 1864

Approved and respectfully
forwarded the with application
for the release of S. C. Engineer
that all the papers be
so as to reach
Leavenworth

Leavenworth

Chas. C. C. C. C.

He has 3 letters
from the
Oct 17 1864

Approved & respectfully
forwarded to Comdg. &
Officer Leavenworth
with a request for the release
& forwarding to this Station
of the said "Singleton"

J. L. Pritchard
Major, 2^d Colorado Cav
Comdg. Station

Oct 17 1864

Sinle Stephen
P. Co. A, 72 Reg't 8 Mo. No.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Red Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Stephen Sink
His Company A

72^d Regiment of E. M. Mil^a

Volunteers at the battle of Springfield.

Jan 8. 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *Stephen Sink*
 Rank, *Priv.* Company *A.*, Regiment, *72^d*.
 Arm. *Enrolled Mil.* State. *Missouri*.
 Place of casualty. *Springfield, Mo.*
 Nature of Casualty. *Wounded*.
 Date of casualty *Jan. 8. 1863*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *72^d Emm* Regiment,
 Brigade. Division. Corps, dated *Jan. 10. 1863*.
(Roll Book, Dept of the Mo., Oct. 62 to Oct. 63,) fol. 95.

Chas. E. Connor
 Clerk.
1. 3. 76

Ekasac, Ernest
C., Co. 1st Illinois Regt 7th Exch.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME. | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | |
|-----------------------|----------|---------------|------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------------------|------------|-------|------|-------|
| | | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Cn. | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| <i>Skaggs Erastus</i> | <i>P</i> | <i>68</i> | <i>MeM</i> | | <i>Bullfinch</i> | <i>Miss Race</i> | <i>395</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

Captured at *St Francis Co Mo* *April 25*, 1863, confined at *Richmond, Va.*, _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____

Paroled at _____

_____ 186 , of *April 25*, 1863; reported at *Camp Parole, Md.*, _____, 186 .

Copied by *mmp*

Skaggs, J. M.
Capt, Co. 2nd, 3 Reg't Mo. S. M.

/ Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record / |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

| NAME | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | |
|--------------|-------|---------------|----------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|
| | | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| Skaggs E. M. | P | 3 | M. E. M. | | M
A
K | Mrs. Rose | 395 | | | |
| | | | | | | B. B. Rose | 347 | | | |
| | | | | | | | 3 26 | inc | 22 | |

Captured at St. Francis Co. Mo. April 25, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at Burnside House & Hospital from July 24/63 to April 25/63
 where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 , of _____
April 25, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Present at B. B. June 20/63 and July 21/63
Will O. Skaggs & Sogge
 Copied by WMP

Thacker, James
P. Co. H & S Reg't 160th

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

| NAME | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | |
|--------------|-------|---------------|----------|-----------------|-----|----------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|
| | | No. of Reg L | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| Skaggs James | P | 48 | Me. & N. | | HC | Miss Race | 395 | | | |

Captured at St Francis Co Mo. April 25, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____

Paroled at _____, 186 , of _____
April 25, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

468.

Copied by W.M.P.

1890

1 Prov. Regt. E. M. M.



Dear Mr. T. I have been thinking of writing to you for some time, but have been so busy that I could not find time. I am now in the city and am very well. I hope to hear from you soon.

I do not know whether
 even the place, & leaving
 a copy of the order given
 said in the possession of
 a friend here who died
 during that year and the
 order & cannot be found
 with his papers. I have
 all the other papers in

be. ^{not} Copies of my orders are
frequently obtained from Spt
Head Qrs. They were for a time
at ~~Stamunth~~. I would advise
you to make application to
Maj Gen Hancock and he
will put the inquiry in the
proper channel.

Very Respectfully—

H. St. J. & Ch. St.

—Linton B. Stark

214. Chateau at
Paris. Sept 20 1866

Col A. S. Lundy

Kentville Mo

Dr Sir -

Dear

acknowledgement and reply to
your favor 17th inst would say
that the list of North Mo
Records are at head Qrs
of Mo. at least they should

D. 213 1. 2. 2 66

Huntsville Mo.
October 10th 1866

L. Ennis
A. J.

Desires a copy of
order, relieving Capt
Wm. A. Ennis
from duty
1 Prov. Regt. E. M. M.
at such

File



Albany N.Y. 1866

Oct 11th 1866

My Col. Hancock

General:

I enclose to you
a copy of order relating
to the 1st of Skinner, Co. & 1st
Brig. 1st & 2nd. The former being
the order was made by Brig.
Gen. O. Quitman Camp, Rich
about the 1st of the year of
Dec. 1862. Gen. Pick advised
me that you can send me
the 1st & 2nd of the former
division. I have already written
to Lt. Huger in instant success.

Very Respectfully

Your obedient servant

A. S. Ransom

No date
Kumbasi's Regd.

M. S. M.

35 Mr. G. J.

Mar - 1921

We the undersigned hereby authorize D. H. Latham
to draw all pay due us, for extra duty, as
books and moneys in the Hospital of the U. S.
Randalls Regt. of A. S. Militia and sign all
necessary papers for the same.

Wm. H. Thompson }
Wm. H. Bickham }
At Large }

D. H. Latham

Thomas Morris

Lewis Liden good

Thompson

William H. H. H.

E. C. H. H.

Lewis Morgan

John Thompson

Thomas Hoon

W. H. H. H.

C. C. H. H.

W. H. H. H.

W. H. H. H.

State Organ ✓

Slaughter George J.
Capt. W. Kimball's Reg't Mo. S. M.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

215
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
IN THE CASE OF

12
G. L. Laughlin
Company Co. Coleman's
Kentucky Reg't of M. S. M.
A.

Headquarters Mo. State Militia
St. Louis, March 14/62

To be discharged

By order of

Brig Genl Schofield

C. Meller

Apt adjt Genl

Received (A. G. Office), May 5, 1862

MISSOURI STATE FORCES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

To be used in duplicate in all cases of discharge on account of disability.

George W. Daughter corporal of Captain *Jonah Coleman*
Company, [D], of the *1st* *Missouri*
State Forces, was enlisted by *Cap Coleman*
the *1st* *Missouri* Regiment of *St Joseph*, of
on the *second* day of *October*, 1861, to serve *34* months;
in the State of *Illinois*, is *Twenty one*
years of age, *Six* feet *inches* high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*.
During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *42* days. *(Here consult directions on Form 12 p. 269 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)*

Sub. Com. Surgeon

STATION: *St Joseph*
DATE: *March 7th 1862*

Saml J. Paine Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *George W. Daughter* of
Captain *Jonah Coleman* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of *(Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* *Disability*

Severely

John H. Hays Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *7th* day of *March*, 1862, at *St Joseph*
Benjamin Bingham Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATED.)

Charles A. Smith

34 9th, E. 1st

Not known. This paper was formerly
published in the Province
of Missouri in
1811.

Headquarters, 39th Regt-
(Mounted) E. M. M.
Hinton Mo May 7th 1863

Special Order

No 54.

Charles Smith, a private in the
39th Regt., Mounted E. M. M. is hereby
honorably discharged from any further service
in said Regt. by reason of Surgeon's —
Certificate of disability.

Said Charles Smith is 28
years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, dark
complexion, dark hair, blue eyes, enlisted
the 28 day of July 1862

Pay is due him as a
private for two hundred & thirty six
(236) Days, he has received \$29⁵⁰ worth
of clothing

By Order
Col James A Price
Comdg Regt

P. Doppler

Lt. & Act Adj.

State of Missouri,
County of Platte

Charles A Smith, makes oath and
says that the above is a true copy of the order
discharging him from the service of the 39th
Regiment of Mounted E. M. M. on account
of disability by Surgeon's Certificate and

that the disability still exists with me - and
further that defendant hath not

Chas A Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me a Notary
public within and for St. Louis County Missouri
whereunto I have set my hand and affixed
my official seal this 8th day of December
1863

Charles H. Stinger

Notary Public

NOTARY PUBLIC
MISSOURI
NOTARY PUBLIC
MISSOURI
NOTARY PUBLIC
MISSOURI

30 0000 0000

Charles A. Smith

C. A. Smith
Cousin

3rd Nov 1885

Capt. Comings
Provost Marshal
6th Military District

Weston, N.H. 21
Dec. 7th 1863

Sir:

I take the -

liberty of enclosing you a copy of my discharge
duly sworn to and attested, in order to obtain an
exemption from the draft. I feel confident that
any medical examination would exempt me, being
very weakly, and afflicted with more than one
chronic affection. I afforded my mite of military
aid, as long as I was able, ^{through a loyal feeling} and should still continue
to serve did God Permit it. I teach a small
school in Weston. My failing health & slender
means, would render it any inconvenient ~~for~~
~~me~~ to travel for further examination.

With Much respect
Capt.

Yrs.
Chas A Smith

Smith Gabriel L.

Co. F, 77 Regt E. M. M.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Stated of
G. F. Smith —

Prisoner charged
with complicity in
shooting Capt Barnes

W. E. Mc

Gabriel L Smith a prisoner states -

I was born in Virginia raised in Randolph Co Mo, where I resided until July 22, 1864. My parents reside there now. I have been backwards and forwards between Jackson and Randolph Counties for about six years but have spent the most of ~~my~~ ^{the} time in the former County. I belong to Co E 77th E M, in which Co. I served three months when it was first organized under Capt Wm J Smith. I was in Randolph Co last spring enrolled there and assigned to Co E of 44 E M, commanded by Col Bruce, (Co commanded by Lieut Collins). I returned to Jackson Co about July 27, 1864, ~~and~~ married Helen Smith's daughter, of Independence, and have been assisting ^{him} in farming. I belonged to the Independence Home Guards, until Co E 77th E M was reorganized when I joined it, ~~some~~ ^{on} Monday last week. I have been doing duty with said Co since that date - I ^{formerly} belonged to Capt McInters Co, Home Guards, and was with said Co, at the front under Col Ford & Col Cas. I own two horses one, I bought of Charles Young of Carroll Co, and the other of Benjamin Cook of Jackson Co, paying twenty five dollars for the former & \$600 for the latter.

I came up to Kansas City on the 14th inst, having been detailed by Capt Sayer & J. J. & M. M. to protect the Delinquent chainers, but when I got to Kansas City, was arrested by ^{capt} Barnes charging me with being with the party that shot him, on 5th inst - On the 6th inst H. S. Smith a brother in law told me about Capt Barnes having been shot, whereupon I went up street and saw Barnes - I was Sgt of the guard at Independence on the night of the 5th inst, I do not recollect any person who I was at home all night on the night of 5th inst. Mr Sam Lane was at my house at night together with my family, & my wife, J. S. Smith, James Smith, W. Smith, Altha Smith, Miss Mollie Smith, Barbara Smith, and Mrs Julia Smith, and Mary Geagan, an aunt of my wife - I know Samuel Lane, have known him since Aug last, and been with him considerable, Lane was at my house on the night of the 5th until late bed time, sometimes he sleeps at my house - sometimes at other places - I know that Lane was at my house at late bed time ^{if he went to bed there} but do not know whether he staid a night - I saw Lane the next morning - I went to his room in my house and woke him

2
this was about day light on the morning of the 6th - Lane as far

morning - I went to his room
in my house and woke him

2
This was about day light on the
morning of the 6th - Lane as far
I know is a good soldier and
brave man - He was wounded
in the battle of the Blue and been
in hospital some since that date.
I know that he drew horse and arms
from Capt Moses I got to go - I drew
arms ^{(Moses) when Independence was first organized} also from him. Lane still
has the arms horse and was on his
way to Leavenworth when arrested at
this place - Lane had a furlough as
a private of Co M 6th Kansas Co.,
I saw this furlough, which granted him
leave of absence for 28 days - His Co
was at Ft Scott or Ft Smith and he
could not return by reason of bushwhackers.
Lane had no particular place of boarding
in Independence, but staid at my house
as much as any where else -
There was a black horse taken from me
when arrested, which I borrowed from
Lane, I do not know where he got it.
Lane also rode a brown bay horse
brought to K.S. when arrested, I did
not try to sell any horse in Kansas City.
I do not know whether Lane died or
not -

Gabriel S Smith

Smith Geo. W.
Edgar, Reg't Mo. Mil.

/ Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information / |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Smith George W
Capt Eagan C - Mo S M
~~app to J. M. Wilson~~
~~his ally~~

The 18th day of July 1862
G. Smith. J. P.

Know

James Wilson of the State of Missouri

It is now all men by these presents that I, George H. Smith
of the County of Clinton and the State of Missouri
have made constituted and appointed and by
these presents do make constitute and appoint
James Wilson of State of Missouri my true
and lawful attorney for me and in
my name and for, say me to ask
demand, sue for, receive and receive
all such sums or sums of money
debts goods wages and other demands
whosoever which are or shall be due
owing payable and belonging to me
by any manner or means whatever
especially, but account due me from
the State of Missouri for services done as a Sin
in the volunteer in Capt. Wm. A. Edgar's Company
from Jan 8th 1862 until I was transferred
to the Regiment of C. C. Chittenden, giving and
granting unto my said attorney by these
presents full power and authority in
and about the premises to have use
and take all lawful ways and means
in my name for the purpose foresaid
and ~~for~~ upon the receipt of any such
debts dues or sums of money as the
case may be acquittances or other
sufficient discharges for me and in
my name to make and give
and generally to do all other acts and
things in the law otherwise needful
and necessary to be done in and
about the premises for me and in
my name to do execute and perform

as fully and to all intents and purposes
as I myself might or could do if
personally present. I attorney one or
more under him for the purpose aforesaid
to make constitute and again to
revoke at pleasure. Heavily attesting
and confirming all and sundry, my
shall lawfully do in and about
the premises by herself.

In witness whereof I have
hereunto set my hand and seal
this the 18th day of February in the
year of our Lord 1862.

George W. Smith (Seal)

Taken & acknowledged before me this
the 18th day of February 1862

C. Smith, J.P.

Smith George W.
Capt. Eugene C. - 1st Lt. S.M.
Capt. Eugene C. - 1st Lt. S.M.
Capt. Eugene C. - 1st Lt. S.M.
Capt. Eugene C. - 1st Lt. S.M.

Smith Joseph V
Co. , Reg't C. M. M.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Red Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dis. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Joseph W. Smith
Provo & Mormon

1844-1845

Boon's Provisional Co & M, M
Steelville Mo March 14th 1865

Joseph P Smith makes oath and says
My name is Joseph P Smith, I live
in Crawford Co Mo I am a private soldier
in Capt W Hergensam's Provisional Co of the 8th M, M

On the 9th of this month, I was sent with some
others of the Company to Leasburg on a Scout
I left the squad at Leasburg and returned to Steelville
the same evening. On my return I stopped
at the house of Hall the Larney to warm

While there, James the Larney & myself got into a
conversation about his (the Larney's) having
been shot at by some of our company one night
about the 1st of Nov 1864, while they were on a
Scout

He said that the ones that fired on
him were damned cowards & that if he had had
a pistol he would have killed some of them

I asked him if they hit him, He said
they only grazed his hip with one ball

I said to him, the Lord spare you that time

He said yes and that by God it was
to get revenge

J P Smith

Sworn to & subscribed
before me, this the 14th of March 1865

W H Hergensam
Capt

Smith Russell

Lt. Co. E, 50 Reg. E. M. M.

1 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information / |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Edina Mo Dec 27/64

Smith Lewis Russell
Co E 10th Inf Mo

Request that he may
be released from command
of the Co at that Post.

Alas who else?
✓

And so on Dec 27/64

Smith Thomas M.

Co. E

2 Reg. Prov. En. Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Thomas Smith^s
Leaves of Absence
40 days
June 25th 1863

St. 2 Quarters 1st Bn 2d
For Regt. E. M. M.
Memphis Mo June 5th 1863

Thomas M. Smith a member of Capt
H. Hemets Company (E) of this Batt.
having furnished an acceptable
substitute to serve in his place is
hereby granted leave of absence for
forty days from this date ^{at the} and expiration
of that time he will report in person
to the commanding officer of his
company for duty - Permission is given
to said Smith to visit with his family
the State of Illinois and return to
his home in this County (Scott and)

A. C. Marsh Mayor
Comdg

Thomas Smith will be reported on
furlough for twenty days from date of the which time his
substitute will take his Smith's place in Co.

Smith, J. H.
1st Co. 42 Reg't 6th A.B.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

| NAME | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | |
|--|-------|---------------|----------|-----------------|-----|----------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|
| | | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| Smith V H | P | 42 | E. M. M. | | A | Miss Roll | 401 | | | |
| Captured & paroled at Warsaw Mo Oct 5, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 , | | | | | | | | | | |
| Admitted to Hospital at _____ | | | | | | | | | | |
| where he died _____ | | | | | | | | | | |
| Paroled at _____, 186 , of _____ | | | | | | | | | | |
| _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 . | | | | | | | | | | |

Copied by

ZMP ✓

✓
Smith, J.

1st Co. M. 6 Reg't *Mc. G. M.*

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

| NAME | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | |
|-------------|-------|---------------|----------|-----------------|-----|----------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|
| | | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| Smithers J. | P | 6 | E. M. M. | | M | Miss Rice | 401 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

Captured ~~at~~ ^{Paroled} at Warsaw Mo Oct 5, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by WMP ✓

11.

7.

at

24/

Wm. L. Smith
Great Britain Office
Huron St. Feb 23 65

Statement of prisoner Jack Smith
My name is Jack Smith I
live in Rochford, Mass. I
am 27 years of age My P.O.
is Rochford Mass

From June
in the month of Oct 1864 I joined
a company of Mass. Co. E 3rd Regt
Commanded by Capt John W
Younger as a substitute I remained
with the company from then
when I deserted the and was captured
by said Capt Younger some
two weeks since. My reason for
deserting was that I was afraid
that I would be captured by the
whites & killed. I was near Kansas
City Chepkins word part of the
Linn Co part of the term at London
ing Bay Co. Mass. I was with the
Guerrillas while. But I was a prisoner
& escaped from them the first
opportunity After I had been
with them over day they fired on
& kept me fired over my head
when I escaped & left them

There has in our case one white
D. no bird's O. that that is not
lack of my being called on and
directed by the Bushwhackers is an
of the military

Jack and his
I also called Taylor in this 23 day of

Feb. 1865 at Newton Mass. C. M.

W. D. Thompson

Coast R. H. H. H. H.

W. D. Thompson
Coast R. H. H. H.

EXAMINATION

-or-

John Smith
of County
.

Taken the 4th day of
March 1863.

Confined at
street Prison.

Taken by
.

Statement of

Statement of *Zachariah Smith*
a Prisoner at the *Missouri State Prison*, *Mo. Prison, St. Louis*, made the
1st day of *March*, *1810*.

My age is Twenty years.

I live in Orlando, County, Mass. Mass. Co.

I was born in Leflore County, Ok.

I was captured in Lawrence County, Mo. on or about the 11th day of February 1863.

The cause of my confusion was because I had doubted
the C. M. M. (Capt. Dugan) was paid time
with the Rebels. I was bound to the Rebels under
let James C. Mc. in May or June near Albany or
or about the 12th of Septemr 1864. They took me with
them to Capt. Wm. Ray or Mc. to find out who I was.
I saw Sarge. Eberk and Andrie there. I spoke to them
there I was not known. Under took me with the Rebels
and gave me a drink and said he would go with
me if he could but that he had a large family to
support. I did not tell him I was a Southern man.

was in arms against the United States, and was a [rank] *Private*
in *Co. B 1st Infantry* ~~Company~~ *Infantry*.

I was sworn into the Rebel service about the

in _____ County, _____ for _____ years
I have never belonged to the Rebel Army
never and with any Rebel Whiskers.
I never belonged to the New State (Sec. 15).

When captured, I was first taken to West Point and remained there about three days. and was examined there by Dr. J. M. Smith and was sent to West Point Prison about the 2nd day of June 1863.

I Swore took the oath of allegiance to the United States, about the
 day of Sept 1864

Zachariah ^{Junr} Smithy

~~Sworn to and~~ subscribed by the prisoner,
the first day named, in my presence.

Isaac N. Fish
 Asst. Engineer
 H.

THE PRISONER MAKES ADDITIONAL STATEMENTS AS FOLLOWS, IN ANSWER TO QUESTIONS:

1. How many times have you been in arms during the rebellion?

Once in the C. S. A. Never with the U. S.

2. What commanders have you served under?

Col. Angus G. W. M. M. C. Capt. Younger in
1864. Also with every other commander.

3. What battles or skirmishes have you been in?

None with the U. S. None with the rebels.
Near Jagers Bush Blowers when in the C. S. A.

4. Did you have arms, or were you cut on picket, or what part did you take in the action?

Not with the U. S.

5. Have you ever furnished arms, or ammunition, horse, provisions, or any kind of supplies, to any rebels? State when, where, and how often.

No.

6. Was there any rebel camp near you, that you did not give notice of to the U. S. Troops?

Never? No.

7. Have you ever been with any one taking or passing horses, arms, or other property?

Never.

8. Are you enrolled in the C. S. A.—loyal or disloyal?

Disloyal. Loyal to the U. S. 1864.

9. Are you a Southern sympathiser?

Never.

10. Do you sincerely desire to have the Southern people put down in this war, and the authority of the U. S. Government over them restored?

No. I am willing
to join the army and help put them down.

11. How many slaves have you? *None*

12. Have you a wife—how many children. *Wife & one child*

13. What is your occupation? *Artist. Photographer*

14. What relatives have you in the rebellion? *None*

15. Have you ever been in any Rebel camp? If so, whose—when—where—and how long? What did you do? Did you leave it, or were you captured in it?

Only while I was a prisoner from about the 15th day of September 1864 till about the 11th day of Sept 1864 I was kept a prisoner, and escaped there. And went near Kansas City Mo. and went to work. I did not report myself or the Rebels to any military authorities. I did not know it was necessary to stand near Kansas City till about 30th Sept 1864 and went to Canada. Saw Gen. Mac. and was in Rebel line about the 11th day of Oct 1864. Against and Under our Rebels.

I deserted Youngs Co. because I thought I was not safe with them. There were a good many Rebels in it and they did not try to fight the Bushwhackers. They were only an independent company. I was not armed with a double Bunker Shot Gun while with the Rebels.

I have no property. Refused.

William Mc Clinic Six miles from Kansas City Mo. near Liberty in Clay Co. Mo. At almost all the good Union men have moved from Clay Co. where I live and with whom I am acquainted.

Paul Woods? Liberty—Clay Co. Mo. if there now Jeff Slide I will vouch for my loyalty.

I am willing to join the Volunteer Army for 12 mo or more to prove my loyalty. As I have been persecuted enough by Rebels.

Zachariah ^{his} Smith

*Subscribed before me
this 4th day of March
1865.*

Isaac M. Smith

Notary

WHAT IMPRESSION DOES THE PRISONER MAKE—

Truthful or not truthful.

Candid or not candid.

Mild.

Firm.

Severe or ill looking.

Nervous.

Healthy.

Weak.

Sick.

I recommend

EXAMINATION

—OF—
John Smith
of *New* County
Mass.

Taken the *4th* day of
March 18*63*.

Confined at *County*
street Prison.

Taken by *Amos W. Keith*
Asst. Comm.

Statement
of
George S. Brown
Esq
Judge in Equity.

State of Mo.
County of Clay }

This day personally appeared before me ~~James~~
James a justice of the peace within and for the County and State
Afore said George D Egbert who being duly sworn, states as follows
to wit, I am personally acquainted with Zachariah Smithy
and that on or about the 15th Sept. 1864. I saw the said Zac
Smithy in Mo City Mo. with several men calling themselves
Southern Men. I also saw the said Smithy on the night before
in Mo City in company with, Childs, John D Holt and ~~fifty~~ or
^{several} ~~fifty~~ others, ~~Smithy~~, told me that he was going with them
I then asked him how he got off from Cap. Youngers Company
He replied that when the wagons were halter near Liberty
He secreted himself under the fence until the wagons started on
the said Smithy ~~was~~ a federal uniform

George D Egbert

Sworn and subscribed to before me this the 14th day of
February 1865 James Reed J.P.

State of
the
journal of
the

State of Missouri }
County of Clay }

This day personally ^{appeared} before me James Reed
a Justice of the Peace within and for the County and State aforesaid
L. P. Grider, who being duly sworn, states as follows, to wit: That
I am personally acquainted with ~~James~~ ^{John} Smithy, and that on or
about the 15th Sept. 1864, I saw the said Smithy in the town of
Mo. City Mo. in company with seven or eight men, representing themselves
as being Southern Men. The said Smithy was armed with a Double
Barrel Shot Gun. He came with ~~several~~ ^{the} others into the grocery
~~and called for Liquor, at the door and when opposite the grocery~~
~~door, were halted by L. P. Grider, who claimed to be a Confederate, and~~
~~standing at the door of the Grocery, Smithy replied, that we are~~
~~Southern Soldiers, the said Smithy was dressed in federal uniform~~

L. P. Grider

Sworn and Subscribed to before me this the 17th day of

February AD 1865

James Reed J. P.

STATEMENT to be made, and forwarded with the prisoner, to be delivered, along with the prisoner, to the Provost Marshal General; and no prisoner shall be sent to St. Louis without this statement duly signed, and accompanied by the EVIDENCE against the prisoner. The transportation of prisoners and guard, sent without both this statement and the evidence, will be charged against the officer sending them.

Name of the prisoner)

County, State of

1863 in

County, by

and is charged with the following offense, namely:

The evidence to prove him guilty of said offense accompanies this statement, and is as follows.
(Here briefly state the facts shown by the evidence.)

I received said prisoner from

in my official capacity of

about the day of

1863, and send him forward to St. Louis for the following purpose:

He is sent in charge of

and leaves this Post on the

day of

1863.

(Signature of the Officer who sends the prisoner.)

R. A. DeBalt

The evidence sent herewith is the affidavit (or statement) of the following named persons:

James A. Thompson of Chicago, Ill.
W. L. Smith of Chicago, Ill.

(The blanks below will be filled up, or the printed words erased, according to circumstances.)

Evidence against _____ a prisoner, sent to St. Louis on
the _____ day of _____ 186 _____ by _____

~~, the first witness, states, on oath, as follows:~~

~~, the prisoner, was taken on the~~

day

County, Missouri, by

~~The prisoner, when captured, was in arms, under the following circumstances:~~

The prisoner had been in arms at a previous time, as follows: . c/ .

~~The prisoner belonged to a Rebel band, as follows:~~

~~The prisoner was acting as a Rebel recruiting officer, or spy, as follows:~~

~~The prisoners and the soldiers are killed.~~

~~The prisoner was guilty of other offences, as follows :~~

This case has not
yet been assigned off
Ordina viewed by
Special or any other
14th 1865-

Wm. G. Smith

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Name | 2. Service Number |
| 3. Grade | 4. Component |
| 5. Branch of Service | 6. Date of Entry |
| 7. Date of Discharge | 8. Reason for Discharge |
| 9. Discharge from Hospital | 10. Transfer to Hospital |
| 11. Discharge from Service | 12. Transfer to V. R. C. |
| 13. Day | 14. Transportation |

John & Rose
25th St. by E. 1st

+

Wm. H. H. Co. H. H. Co. H. H. Co.
Fairmont Mo Jan 22/60

Lieut John M. Reed Hannibal

Dear Sir. This morning I
sent myself to write you a few lines to let you
know I have arrived in safety at home once
more. I had a very pleasant trip after
I left Hannibal. I made the trip in one day
and a half. I arrived in Fairmont on the
20th and found the boys all well and up
to their eyes in speculation. After I came
back I learned more than we knew before
you went off. There was a man came into
Alexandria and said he was the man that
wrote notices for folks to come. I have
every reason to believe it all can be unraveled
by a Shreve detective. Some one they do not
know. There is from ten to twelve in this gang
that is doing the mischief. The Captain has
got through Enrolling. he got in also on the
20th. I wish you would see Captain Stilwell
and find out if he has any army coats left.
and how many? we lacked 10 or 12 and
if he has them we would like to have them
and please hurry up! The horse shoes if you
have the time to spare. The folks in Alexandria
all hate to see us leave very true Mr Foster says he
thinks of removing to Cairo Ill and commencing

Business their for he is already a day in town
without a guard from our company while I am
will be busy all night with making over
muster rolls and pay rolls any thing you wish done
we will always keep the advice I shall answer all
letters from you and W. J. Applegate with pleasure
are still selling and moving on yet if they keep it
up until spring I think their will be little else for
fortifying as their will be no one to protect - give my
Best respects to the Major and tell him to write and you
must not fail to do the same all quiet in our part
of the country as I would have it - but still some are
drowning out for fear the troubles will reach us
I have nothing much of importance to write at this
time and will close by saying I think time to write
at the earliest possible opportunity. I am Sir

Very respectfully

Yours
John D. Mulling 2nd Lieut
Co H 69th Co M M

69th Co M M
J. D. Mulling

145

Isaac C. Dindor
Capt. Co. A. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.

No. 220

[Decorative flourish]

Atty. Gen. Jones

[Decorative flourish]

Atty. Gen. Jones

Witnesses: Capt. Dindor, Nov. 1

Dec. 17, 20-25

Witnesses: Capt. Dindor, Nov. 1

[Faint handwritten text]

General Court Martial Military Commission.

HEAD QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI

Official Business.

[Large handwritten signature]

according before the Army limited to the 1st of May
 Her Majesty's service, I have directed no order of the
 War, without no part of the Revolution, or Army;
 and would suffer any punishment known in law,
 before I would submit myself and willingly commit
myself to the justice of the law and
 remain with profound respect
 Your Obedt Servant

Ad. Gen. Sept. 18th 1794
 To the Hon. Secy of War
 Rept to Prov Mar Gen
 for further investigation
 Capt S. explanation
 is not reasonable
 nothing hindered
 Capt S. from
 being armed. Confirmed
 with orders made for
 the protection of
 loyal men against
 that was required
 Mr. Rouse
 Major
 (Genl) E. M. A.
 No. 100
 1794

Myrtle St Prison
St Louis Mo March 24th 1864

Brig Genl John P. Gray
Adjt Genl of Mo

Sir:

On the 19th inst I was committed to this prison, by Lieut Col C. W. Marsh apt Provost Marshal Genl, for refusing to give the names of persons for whom I had purchased arms (revolvers) for in this city. Now the circumstances are, I had occasion to visit this city frequently last winter on business with the Plymouth Genl, in relation to getting pay-ment made to the Company of E. M. M., which I had commanded, and in January of this year the rumor was current, that the E. M. M. in my county (Callaway) were to be disbanded, whereupon some of the E. M. M., some of the civil Officers, and some citizens, sent money by me to purchase revolvers for them, and having lived in what might be termed a Rebel County ever since the present war began, and believing it best for a person who wishes to defend himself to not let his enemy know to what extent he is armed, and a large proportion of our citizens having been robbed of their arms by Guerrillas I had no hesitation whatever in pledging my word to the persons for whom I had purchased arms that I would

never tell any person of their procuring arms not
 thinking at the time that a U.S. Officer would
 exact of me the names and residence of such
 persons, but as my words was out, no human
 power could induce me to break it. The persons for
 whom I had purchased were strictly loyal and
 peaceful Citizens, such as I considered were con-
 templated in Gen Schofield's order No 86 issued
 August 25th 1863, declaring that loyal or peace-
 ful Citizens shall be permitted to bear arms for
 self defence, and to assist the U.S. if necessary
 in ridding the country of Guerrilla's &c. Now Sir
 I wish to be released in order to do some more
 recruiting before the time (limited to the 1st of Apr)
 for bounty ceases, I have disobeyed no order of the
 Dept, violated no part of the Constitution, or laws;
 and would suffer any punishment known in law,
 before I would knowingly and willingly commit
 treason. Wishing to have justice done me I
 remain with profound Respect
 Your Obedt Servant

See page 11

Ad. Gen. Sept. 10th 1863
 S. Davis ad 3rd 1863
 Repd to Prov. Mar. Gen.
 in further investigation
 Capt. S. explanation
 is not reasonable
 nothing himself
 loyal men from
 buying arms. Contrary
 with orders incept
 the protection of
 loyal men over all
 that were required
 Mr. Rogers
 Mag 25th 1863
 County, E. M. N.
 12th Car. No 86
 Capt.
 Sept. 10th 1863

F I L M

1995

(17)
 George Washington
 Washington
 The President

Blake.
Allen G.
Judge & Son

Application for Ex. Claustr.
 John McQuinn, and
 T. Chatham. in case of
 Isaac McQuinn.

Sep 16, 1885 Has ma
 3 Subject with me
 21 ...

one has felt returned to me
and then we with the
information that the in-
formation in the Standard
has ~~to~~ been forwarded to
him: the within has been
renewed.

Wm. L. Garrison
at 100, Nassau St.,

Dear Mr. [illegible]
 I have just received your letter of the 10th inst.
 and am glad to hear that you are well.
 I am still in the same way.
 Yours truly,
 [illegible]

I beg to request
 your attention to the
 following statement of
 the amount of
 the same, and to
 the amount of the
 same, and to the
 amount of the same,

Joseph Van R.
1010 S. Mar. St.

Office of the Secy of War
Washington D.C.
Mexico Mo Oct 27 1846.

Respectfully forwarded to the
Commanding Officer of
U.S. Troops at Mexico City Mo
with the request that he
have the enclosed examined
and send as soon as
possible and report his
action to this office

John C. Garmett
S. L. 7th Regt Cal
& Asst Secy, War,

Recd at the Secy of War
Mexico Mo Oct 27 1846

1517

March 1st

San Jose, Cal.

My dear Mr. Schuyler

John McLean

1517

Rooms of General Court Martial and Military Commission,

St. Louis, Mo., Nov 18, 1864

To John McLaughan, Mexico Mo

You are hereby ordered to appear on the 28 day of Nov
1864, at 10 o'clock, A. M., at the southeast corner of Fifth and Pine streets, Room
No. 5, 3d floor, St. Louis, Mo., before the General Court Martial and Military Com-
mission, convened by Special Order, No. 274 Head Quarters, Department of the
Missouri, and of which Col. J. G. Veresack is President, to give
evidence in the case of Francis E. Indecor

and in this fail not at your peril.

Abner G. Clarke
Judge Advocate.

1878

Box 100 No 21/10

Anna Cecilia

J. J. Shodman

1878

Rooms of General Court Martial and Military Commission,

St. Louis, Mo., Nov 18 1864

To J. J. Shotton sergeant
Service No.

You are hereby ordered to appear on the 28 day of Nov
1864, at 10 o'clock, A. M., at the southeast corner of Fifth and Pine streets, Room
No. 5, 3d floor, St. Louis, Mo., before the General Court Martial and Military Com-
mission, convened by Special Orders No. 274 Head Quarters, Department of the
Missouri, and of which Brig Genl D. W. Meredith is President, to give
evidence in the case of Osacar D. Dineen

and in this fail not at your peril.

Abner H. Hinkle
Judge Advocate.

Expend No. 4

۵۴۱ سید علی بن ابی طالب

27. 11. 1914. 1914/15

Monday N. J. 14

Call attention to fact that
 Capt J. D. Fredrick, holding
 a recruiting commission for
 12th M. (C. V.) of Fulton, Ga.
 is buying either by
 order or for Speculation large
 quantities of Pistols here & selling
 them to mostly disloyal
 persons in that & adjoining
 Counties etc

Rev. Dr. J. A. Phelps M.

W. H. Miller, Dec 7 1864

Respectfully referred to the
Current Marshal General
Capt of the 7th who will
enquire into the matter
(over)

Wood 74.6. Galt 75.0. Feb 10/01.

By order of the Executive

Thompson

Contador General

H. or Agent of the Mission
Office on main level
St Louis Aug 21 64

Respectfully returned
to Genl. Weyt & sent
and attention in
which to enclosed
letter & order

Acy P. M. E. 1892

J. C. No. 41.

February, 12th 1864

Committed to Weight

Dr - March 15th

C. Ho. 2. - 1862
(committed) - 1862

He took the 1st of Jan 1872

Red Fox Sept 19th 20th

Albany July 25/76.

Superficially returned in
the Report of Marshal Guel
Sept. 18th 44. Under
existing orders, all persons
selling fire arms will be
required to report at
least ^{once} to Capt Snodgrass
has suggested having the
surveillance by detectives is
furnish the names of
persons to whom he has
sold fire arms.

He should be required to
furnish a full and sat-
isfactory report, or be
placed in custody.

Good night My Love

Amos E. Green

6 Auftragblatt

✓

Feb 21 - 1915

729 26-60
Rum 11

St Louis February 5th 1864

Major General Prosserans

Comdg department of -
Missouri

General:

As I am informed by good authority that a certain Capt S. D. Suedcor (holding a recruiting commission for the 12th M. I. V.) of Fulton in the County of Callaway is buying either by order or for speculation large quantities of Pistols here and selling them to mostly disloyal persons in that and adjoining counties and this even being considered dangerous for public safety by sympathizers of the rebellion I would most respectfully call your attention to the above facts hoping that you will give the same consideration.

I have been an officer in the E. M. of Callaway County and feeling interested in the welfare of the few loyal men there I find it my duty to make this report

Your obt Servant

W. J. Remmick

P.S.

I can be found
at the store of

Wm. Stoker & Meyer

No. 8 north main street

W.D.R.

J. P. Kemnitz

Rooms of General Court Martial and Military Commission,

St. Louis, Mo., Nov 16 1864.

To H. J. Remmelt at Robert E. Myers
No 8 N. Main St.
St Louis Mo

You are hereby ordered to appear on the 17 day of Nov
1864, at 10 o'clock, A. M., at the southeast corner of Fifth and Pine streets, Room
No. 5, 3d floor, St. Louis, Mo., before the General Court Martial and Military Com-
mission, convened by Special Order No. 274, Head Quarters, Department of the
Missouri, and of which Brig Genl O. A. Merrill is President, to give
evidence in the case of Isaac S. Quaker

and in this fail not at your peril.

Albert C. Clarke

Amis 2nd Colorado Cav
Judge Advocate.

unusually
Capt Comstock
Kept of
no Vol kept,
is all under hat
entirely in Capt
Snedden's hands
in any paper matter

Dr. Comstock

Special Orders

Head Quarters, 4th E. Mo. Dist,
Palmyra Mo April 1st 1868

To 23 (Capt. Snedden Co A
Cailmay County, E.M.M. having committed great
disorders in U.S. Hospital at Mexico Mo.
is no longer retained in service and rations will
no longer be issued to said Company, by the
United States

(Signed)

By order of
Brig. Genl. McLean
Harrison A. Gleim
Major & A. A. G.

to
Mr. Martin Post Surgeon

Mexico Mo

Respectfully send
to Mary & Anne
40 Dmities to give
with some of
Annam
Mam. Bell
Nov 17th 1864

St Louis Mo, Nov 14th 1864.

Dr. James M. Martin

Dear Sir

At your request I would say in regard to the certificates from the officers of the 3^d Iowa Cav. in Swedenborg favor, that when they knew him (over two years ago) Swedenborg (to all outward appearances,) was a sound Union man. He did not begin to show the "clawed foot" for some months after the 3^d Iowa left North Missouri, and hence certificates of such old date should not clear Swedenborg from the penalties due for his bad acts since the Iowa officers knew anything about him.

I know nothing myself of his acts other than his general course of opposing the acts of myself and Mr. Stanton while we were Assistant Provost Marshals. From the day Swedenborg announced himself (at the solicitations of disloyal men too,) a candidate for the State Legislature in the fall of 1862, he had been constantly getting into disrepute with loyal men who had previously been his friends and as constantly getting more intimate with rebels.

His attempt to rescue by the military under his command the slaves of rebels to whom I had given free papers, under General Order No. 88 issued by Col. Dick in Dec 1862, was among his first attempts to defy the military and favor rebels. For

1
[] this act he was promptly dismissed the service
by Gen McKean and one of his Lieutenants and
a number of his men put under guard.

I believe Spedden to be a bad and
dangerous man and if there cannot be enough
positive proof against him to convict him, I think
he should at least be banished from the State.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

O. A. A. Gardner

T. 933. 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2
 T. 933. 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2
 T. 933. 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2
 T. 933. 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2

Submit a Journal. Submit to
 one or more of the following
 may since he may be charged
 with. Submit references.

Head of Dept of the Mo
 St Louis Mo Sept 10th
 Respectfully referring to the
 the head of the Dept of the
 Mo.

E. J. ...
 J. H. Bennett
 1871



I believe
 what ever

Love
 I am a Indian
 has been found by me
 and I believe that you
 present to me. I am a
 you are the father in
 my presence
 I believe

Fort St. Military Prison
St Louis, Mo Feb. 15th 1864
Maj. Gen. W. S. Horner
Comdg. Dept. of Mo.

Sir, for the purpose
of giving you a satisfactory explanation
for any imaginary offence that I may be
charged with, I would respectfully solicit
a personal interview with you

Very Respectfully

Your obedient servant
Isaac T. Frederick

G.D.F. I would refer you to Peter L.
Hoy, Gen. St. Louis, Hon. O. L. Wiley, Col. J. C. Fletcher
Brig. Gen. O. Guiter & Brig. Gen. J. B. Douglass for
information concerning who I am

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis. February 15th 1864.

Special Orders, }

No. 111. }

EXTRACT:

VIII. Capt. J. R. Anderson of Fulton
Callaway County, Mo. with sub's jurisdiction
a written report to this office stating the number
of pistols purchased by him of whom they were
purchased and what disposition he has made
of the same.

By Command of John C. Anderson

(Signed) J. R. Anderson

1st Lieut. Geo. W. Anderson

Official Copy

J. R. Anderson
PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL

See also 1040-1042

Enclosed

as

of Lucien P. Lucien

Charges.

1st Giving aid and comfort to rebel enemies.

2nd Violation of Military Orders.

Headquarters Dept. of the W.

St Louis, Mo. 12th 1864

The Military Commission concerned
by Special Order W. 2746 G.S. from
these Headquarters with by the
within date.

By Command of

Major General Rousseau

Lucien Eaton

Major J. J. Lucien

Charge 1st
Whereof I subscribe

Charge 1st

Quarry and and supply of rebel arms

14.

Specification. Be that that he Isaac D. Suckow on or about the month of February, 1864 with intent and purpose of furnishing and supplying the rebel armies of the United States with arms and munitions of war, bargained, bought, sold and delivered and furnished to diverse rebel armies of the United States, in State Missouri, a large quantity of revolving, fustoid contraband of war, said Suckow knowing that those to whom he delivered the same were soldiers and rebel armies of the United States, and that the said fustoid were for the use of rebel in arms against the United States.

That in Calloway County Missouri

Charge 2nd

Violation of Military Orders

15.

16.

Specification. Be that that he Isaac D. Suckow Captain Enrolled Missouri Militia did at Calloway County, Missouri on or about the month of February, 1864 with intent and purpose of furnishing rebel armies of the United States with arms and munitions of war, bargain, sell and deliver, large quantities of revolving, fustoid without due authority, and sold the same without restrictions to the persons purchasing, in violation of existing Military Orders, and when

Indians

East of ...
for ...

[Signature]

Capt Trenchard
John MacFarlane Mexico M
J. J. Thostman sen " "
Kiram Cornell Fulton or
J. J. Thostman of the Columbia M
Wm Martin jr Washington M
Capt Emery or Emery Col Myers
Regt M. M.

Deputy

J. J. Jones
J. J. Jones
Harry Hubbard } New York
Caldwell Co
Mr.

C. D.
Tubercula

To J. Arden
Contract Engineer
Julm. Tarras
Mr.

370 West 1st St.
Tulsa, Okla.

Feb 11 11 11
Oreder 25

Says he has bought
some 34 or 40 pistols
a has sold them to
Lazarus peaceable
citizens under G. O.
No 10. except declining
giving any names
or addresses.

Bought his pistols
of St. Louis, Texas
who can inform you
as to the exact number
he purchased.

MM. Feb 11/64

Ed. J. P.
ag 210 v. 11. 214

the new book of the
of the - the
Gospel of the new book of the

Proc. & Mem. Soc. Acad. Sci.

Miss Hunter Esq New York City
Care of Grand Central Station N.Y.C.

1. You would respectfully ask in this regard
the Hayfield May 3rd 1861 in the name of
the Board of Trustees of the Hayfield May 3rd 1861
time in earnest, also may be made.

Y. N. H. M. May
Ed. Duffield & Son

16 May 1861
J. T. Co. 3rd Regt. Mass. Inf.
Camp Independence

Exp. Co. Est. Loma Linda
B. J. Smith

C. J. C. Spence Co

O. N. Walker Cape Cod,
June 1891

Ed. Gustafson L. Lund

W. C. F. & Co. Inc.

Am. 4. 1. 1

1st of 6 434-1000-000

James A. Watt

12th April 1910

✓ Klamath River 11

St. Louis, Mo. 4

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,
OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, February 13th 1864.

Special Orders, }

No. 111 }

VII

Capt. J. D. Inedico, of Tullahoma
Cullaway County Mo. will make forthwith a
written report to this office stating the number
of pistols purchased by him, of whom they were
purchased, and what disposition he has made
of the same.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS

Official
A. H. Hensel
A. H. Hensel

Signed

J. D. Inedico
Sgt., Provost Marshal General.

Cratford St. Military Prison
St. Louis, Mo. Oct. 24th 1864
Col. Joseph Carr
Major Marshal Ken.

Sir, I would respectfully
ask permission to take the oath of a candidate,
prescribed by the Mo. State convention, before the
County clerk in this city, so that I can have
it filed with the County clerk of my county
within the time prescribed by said convention

Very Respectfully

Yours truly

Edgar B. Snedden

Ready, nature State of all
 . 1890 pollard 30. 04
 Inspector of the
 Anderson, Purvot Marshal
 Dept of the all
 By order of the Governor
 John A. May
 Adj. Genl. of the
 Rec. 11/10/11 36 Mar. 1 1864

By order of the Governor
John D. Gray
Adjutant Genl of Mo.

Wm. L. Dox, Dept. of the Army
Office Prov. M. & Genl.
March 31. 1864

Respectfully referred to the
Gen. Com. & for his instruc-
tions whether the Prisoner
shall be released or not.
It is a queer case. There is
no doubt of his violation
of orders, and that he re-
fuses to disclose the names
of the persons to whom he
sold arms, but, I think by
your wire & I can gather
he is thoroughly Union in
his sentiments, & sold the
arms to Union-men, who
are anxious to have it
unknown that they
have arms.

L. P. Sanderson
P. M. Genl.

Returned to 10th St. in
welcome with
Wm. L. Dox
D. M. Genl.

County of ...
City of ...
...
...

...
...
...

...
...

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 11th 1864.

Dear Sir,

I am in the honor
to acknowledge the receipt of the
loyal and honorable citizens under the
of respectfully deliver your very
moderation. I regret the delay of the
from St. Louis, and am informed
as to the exact number of persons

Shull *4*
Capt. Co. *6* Reg't *P & Mo Hul*

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Red Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

K O D A K S . A F E T Y A F L M

Cast T. Lane
to 1000 - 1100

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. April 16, 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 253

I, Captain J. C. ...
Removal of M. M. ...
Assistant Inspector for the District of
North Missouri and West of the
River ...
for the District.

By Command of Major General Schofield.

[Signature]

Assistant Adjutant General.

168

XI

Special Order

Col W. J. Snell

1st Pro Mar

Fulton

Ind.

Genl. Wm.

Md.

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI.

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, November 14th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 163.

XI. Col. W. F. Smith, A. A. S. is hereby appointed Assistant Provost Marshal at Fulton, Callaway County Mo., for the purpose of enlisting colored recruits in accordance with General Orders No. 135, dated Head Quarters Sept. of the Mo. November 14th 1863.

Col. Smith will exercise his official acts in the duties of Provost Marshal as set forth in the aforesaid General Orders, and such other instructions as he may receive from this office relating to the enlistment of colored volunteers.

By Command of Major General Schofield,

J. L. O. Probst

PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

Inell M. T.

Carr, Co. _____, Reg't *(Mrs Mel)*

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Red Cards | Final Statements |
| Serial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Prin. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Inventory Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Assignment | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effect | Personal Reports |
| Discharge | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| | Transportation |

5487

H. J. M. M.
Fullon Mo. Dec. 15-62

1862

Snell W. T. Cap.
Co. A. Co. M. Comdg.

Enclosing S. O. No. 41 plac-
ing him in Command of
Post - matters in relation to
substituting the militia -

See S. O. No. 41 Par 3. & B.

Page — 46 lines

R. S. H. G. Dist. N. E. Mo.
Dec. 17-62

Head Quarters
Fulton Decr. 15. 1862

Brig Genl Lewis Smith
Cincinnati Mo

Sir I enclose find
Enclosed Special order as to placing myself in
Command of this Post. there is considerable property
here belonging to the Government to be guarded consisting of
Mules & Contraband horses (about 50) in number and all the guns
and accoutrements belonging to 2d Col. Kentucky Battalion
the property all under the care of 1st Lt. McClanahan of Capt.
Lumpkin's Co. Brig Genl. Luntan sigt. I have about thirty
good and true men who are ready and willing to clean
out every bushwhacker & horse thief in the County. if you
will authorize me to get these horses and equipments
our Co. has thirty four horses and the most of them are good
ones. The men are armed with muskets only I would like
for them to have revolvers. As we will have to do
a large amount of night scouting ~~to~~

What we want most and must have to make
our men effective is Clothing but few of the
men ^{have} coats and are generally thinly clad and
need clothing very much. A large portion of the
Co. are men of moderate means and need funds to buy
provisions for their families, being dependant on their daily
labor for support. We are also short of subsistence.
We are now sending our men around to different houses
for their meals. And several of the worst rebels in the town
sent me word this evening they would feed my men
no longer. And as I have not received, nor was there left
a single military order or instruction I am at a loss
to know how to proceed as the men must have provisions
or disband. I could send them to the Country
and bring in sufficient but we have no cooking
utensils. Lt. McCaughan informs me he has about
fifteen or twenty days rations on hand but cannot let us
have them until he receives orders. We need them
very much, in a few days another Company
will be here and will need the same that we do
(about 65 or 70 men) And it is all important
that I should have orders from you.

Brig Genl. Guitav what I must do for clothing
substances & Cooking Utensils we should have
them the earliest possible moment.

These two Companies if properly armed and clothed
and mounted as Cavalry, would more good than 500
Men who are not acquainted in the County there are
now quite a number of Abel now there are hunting round
in the County besides several important Officers from
Prior Arms have come in the last fortnight and are
now hiding in this County. Send me all the necessary
orders.

I presume this should have been addressed
to Brig Genl. Guitav but I did not know
his whereabouts at present

Yours truly
M. J. Hall Capt
C. A. E. M. M. Camp

I have sent my Muster in roll to Adjt. Genl.
St. Louis

State Organs

Snow Jacob

Co. B. Kimball's Reg't Mo. S. M.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

1512
Certificate of Disability for Discharge

IN THE CASE OF

11

Robert Snow
Private Co. B
Kent's Reg't of M. I. M.

Headquarters Mo. State Militia
St. Louis, Mar 14, 1862

He is discharged

for murder of
Maj Gen Schofield
at St. Charles
Capt Ady Genl

Received (A. G. Office), May 5, 1862

MISSOURI STATE FORCES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Jacob Snow of Captain *C. A. Bates*
Company, [B], of the *Kimbells* Regiment of the **Missouri**
State Forces, was enlisted by *Lieutenant Charles A. Bates*, of
the *1st* *Kimbells* Regiment of *M. S. Militia*, at *Savannah*
on the *6th* day of *September*, 1861, to serve *6 months*; he was born
in *Clark Co* in the State of *Indiana*, is *forty*
years of age, *fine* feet *7 1/2* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Mod. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

On 1st of Jan 1862 the illness was caused by
lung trouble

STATION: *St. Joseph*
DATE: *March 6th 1862* *Charles A. Bates*
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Jacob Snow* of
Captain *Chas. A. Bates* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of *mental faculties* *apparently deranged*
Dr. J. A. Bates Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *sixth* day of *March*, 1862, at *St. Joseph*
Ben Leary *Brig Gen* *McCall* Commanding the Post

NOTE 1. When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

Snyder J. R.
Capt. Co. 3 Prov. En. Mo. Mil
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information 2 |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. B. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

General House, New York City, May 1st 1863
Capt John D. Sargent.

Dear General, I am glad to hear the
news of your return, and I am glad to hear
it is not without that I am glad to hear
you are so well. I am glad to hear
about the present and ultimate success of the Federal
Cause. I trust it is true that you have things pretty much
your own way in the West. I permit me to remind
you that the dangers of war are very real, as the
history of the great Campaigns of the Federal army
demonstrates. I am sure, be not so sanguine of success
as to lead you to inflict wrong or injury upon my relations
I friends within the limits of your jurisdiction; for if you
do mark it, any day will surely come, and then I will
hold you personally responsible for any thing of
the kind happening do.

Respectfully
Yours,
W. H. A.

J. R. Sargent's Camp
Camp of E. E. M.

S. 57 *Official ...* 63

St. Louis Mo
July 17 1863

Snider J. R. Capt

3 Prov Reg & Co
Forwarded to the Prov
J. R. Francis a business to
the Government to him
as evidence of disloyalty
on the part of said Frink.
(one enclosure)

Prov Marshal. office
with Frontier Field 2345

Respectfully referred to
Major P. B. Plumb Prov
Marshal Dist of the Border
B. L. Hanning
Major Prov Marshal

Recd Office Prov Marshal Dist
Frontier July 23 1863

St Joseph Mo July 17th 1861

D. J. Manning,
Wg & Son Washell

Through some neglect of
the S. M. I did not receive your order
till this morning. I send you the orig-
inal letter sent to me by Mr. J. L. Smith
you will notice in it a reproach on my
conduct while on duty in reference to
that I would respectfully refer you to
Lt Col Thos Hartman Genl. Hall Maj. Bassett
Prov. M. or any of the leading men in
St Joseph. I am able to substantiate
that all my acts have been in conform-
ity to orders.

I am respectfully
Yours truly

Capt J. H. Long
Comd Co 2nd Regt
I. M.

Ensign. Josiah M.
O. L. F. 1 / Reg't Mo. A. M.
 Co. Reg't

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Red Cards | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | Final Statements |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | Orders |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

P.N. Harnish,
Mo. 1

Dec 12/64

Jonah N. Snyser
A. D. 1 Mo S M

Relating to Church

599

Wm. Thompson, late Surgeon, 2nd
Yankee 12th Regt.

Private Joseph W. Taylor Co. 4th
Regt. M.B. Co. is hereby discharged from this
Hospital and ordered to report to his
command immediately without delay.

B. E. Carter, 1st Regt. 103rd
For exchange. 103rd Regt.
Yankee 12th Regt.

Approved &
P. C. Co. 6. 5. 5. 16. 16.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME | RANK | ORGANIZATION | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM-- | | | | | |
|-----------------------|----------------|--------------|------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|--------------|------|------|------|------|
| | | No. of Reg't | State | Army of Service | Co. | Records of-- | Vol. | Page | Vol. | Page |
| <i>James H. Smith</i> | <i>Private</i> | <i>1st</i> | <i>Pa.</i> | <i>1st</i> | <i>Co.</i> | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

Captured at *Fort Mifflin, Pa.*, 186 *1*, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 *1*,

Admitted to Hospital at _____
where he died _____

Paroled at *Fort Mifflin, Pa.*, 186 *1*, of _____
reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 *1*.

By Lt. Col. Shaler on the Expedition Copied by *L. J. Shaler*

Oct. 7. 1862

A. H. Sartor

Lat

Claim

A. H. Sartor
Claim for wounds
received by Bushwhackers
\$3000-
approved
Wm. Pope
Col. 51st Regt E. M. A.

Certified to be correct
Dec 16 1862

A. H. Sartor
Missile

51
Tipton Mo. October 7th 1862
Lt Col Hope Comdg
Boonville Mo

Dear Sir

On the First day of
last September H. H. Sordone of Com
pany. H. Enrolled M.S. M. was severely
wounded by bushwhackers in Cooper
County and is entitled under Gen
Order No. 3. To remuneration for
same from one to five thousand
Dollars, and as the act was committed
in your district I hope you will
see that the same is paid by the
Rebels, I send you the Certificate
of Lt Hoge & Surgeon Olmstead
which I think sufficient testimony

We claim in this case 3000th
I think it small under the circum
stances

Very respectfully
Your obedient servant
J. W. Renshaw
Agent for
H. H. Sordone

W. K. Smith

W. K. Smith

25/62
Per Quartermaster's Report

whereby certify that
H. H. Hartman is private
in Company H, 10th Co. H.
Commanded by Capt.
Wm. H. H. H. H. H.
severely wounded in
a skirmish with a band
of Bushwhackers near
the line of Cooper's and
Morrison's Counties about
Six Miles north of this
place on the first day
of September 1862.
Wm. H. H. H. H.
Commanding
Detachment

I hereby certify that I have
examined the records of the
of the S. M. S. and find that
the same show the same to be
and probably permanently injured.

Witness
my hand and seal
this 11th day of

W. S. Unlapp
Post Surgeon

Certificate of Dr Haas

H. H. Sartory

Headquarter Med Depart

Barnstable Decemb 7th 1862

I hereby certify that I have carefully examined
Mr. H. H. Porters of Capt Jamlinsons Co W
Monette Regt and find that the wound which he received
by a bullet will produce gangrene of his left arm because
the bullet seems to have entered the shoulder joint.

Ernest H. Hays Surgeon
of the Cape County Regt
C. H. Pope.

Samuel M. M. M. M.

Page 1st

State the best man for Commission of
Surgeons is Capt E. W. Lusk
of the 6th Regt. and L. W. R. King
New London a Surgeon.

✓
No 90 but not in April 1864

Hannibal & St. Joseph Railroad Co.

TREASURER'S DEPARTMENT.

Hannibal, Mo.,

April 15th 1864

General
Your letter of the 12th inst. with Enclavo
Letter of Mr. Page came duly

Now all the information I have been able
to gather, Capt Eli W. Southworth of the 53^d
Regt. C. M. M. would be the best man in the
County for Commissionary of Emigration and Dr.
William H. Drake ^{of New England} for Surgeon.

I return you herewith the letter of
Mr. Page, also a petition which has been handed
me recommending Capt. S.

This change will meet with the
heartly approval of all our loyal men
We read from day to day of
the good work that is going on in different por-
tions of the District under your directions, and
you may rest assured that the loyal men of
the Section will stand by you in every emergency

I remain, General

Your Obedt. Servant

J. D. Price

St.
Maj Genl Clinton B Fisk
Comd Dist of North Missouri

Geo W Spangle

1885

E. M. H.

Office of the Provost Marshal General,

DEPT. OF MISSOURI AND TOWNS

SPECIAL ORDER,

no. 187.

II.

St. Louis, - Mo., January 28, 1863

George W. Shangler of La Cade,
County Mo., prisoner at Gratiot St. Prison,
will be released on Cash and Bond in
the sum of Two Thousand Dollars.
He will enroll his name in the Co. H. Militia
and report in person to the Provost Marshal
at St. Louis Mo.

By order of - Major General J. R. Curtis.

Lt. Col. and

F. A. Dick

Provost Marshal General.

Capt. of the Mo.

*Open, L.C.
File No. 22 Reg. 14, 116*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|-----|----------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|
| | | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| Shear L E | 2 | 42 | In. S. M. | | D | Mrs Rall | 401 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

Captured & paroled at Berlin Prs Sept 30, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by WMP ✓

Speer T. V.

Co. ,

Reg't *Mo. Mil.*

/ Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l. | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l. | Transfer to Hosp'l. |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. B. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Springfield Nov. Oct. 25th 1862

Mr. W. V. Spear of Lacle Co. having been duly
enrolled as a member of the Militia of this
state is exempted from active service until
further orders, on account of disability.

James N. Mills
St. Cl. & Supr. of Enrollment.

Sperry, N. H.
Asst. Surg. v Reg'l Pm. & M. No.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Bed Cards | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | Final Statements |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | Orders |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

~~Memorandum~~ No. Aug. 1867.

Sperry, W. M.

Asst. Surgeon 2nd Regt. P. I.
E. M. M.

Reports to Surg^l J. D. Smith
Med. Director in compliance
with Par. 5, Genl Order No. 1.
Alma Qu. A. M. Disb.

Personal Report

Stannibal Mo August 3rd 1863

Surgeon

In obedience to paragraph 5 General order 4.1 Head Quarters
District of North Missouri. I have the honor to report that I
was detached by Col E. A. Muzzy as Assistant Surgeon to the
Second Provisional Regiment C.M.M. April 20th 1863 and am at
present stationed at Hannibal Mo. A.W. Sperry

To
Surgeon Joseph I. Smith 47th Cav. Inf. Mo
Medical Director District North Missouri

June 11th 1864
Ch. N. Spang & Son

July 19th 1864

Major per what
by return mail
do I may send
what to or by air
set positive what
in the field
light what
and best it can
concluding what
with the company
is in the field
for the present &
abstract as well
thereon will be
to do - H. H. H. H.

Louisville Mo. June 7th 1864
May 4th March 2nd 1864

Exilement in this part of the country
in consequence of the troops having made
a call Wm. J. H. of the Kansas 1st under
Command of Lt. Sanders, has been here also —
Col. J. Draper with part of these Wm. J. H. of
9, ca. m. m. the morning of June 1st 1864
Lt. Sanders ordered out two Scouts of 100th men
look one Scout under Sergeant of 100th men was
ordered to U. S. Office to look for Rebel clothes
they no discoveries the other Scout under
Wm. J. H. of 100th men went in search of the
Soviet Boys I accompanied Lt. Sanders on the
Scout of man by the time of Murphy was
taken as prize he refused to serve, and was
shot in main no discoveries Lt. Sanders is
a Thorough Officer and a man I wish lot of men
has never been in our hands
P.S. Col. Draper said it would be necessary to have
a Surgeon either on Commission or Contract and
he thought if you would be right to send him. Stating
the fact I could be placed in the field, if not
a Contract as field Surgeon which would be very good

Kind to take the field and will expect
a Contract as field Surgeon.
Mayor Please do all you can for me and
much Oblige yours here & distant
Please write me by Return mail
Wm. A. B. Brewster May 11, 1858
and Dr. Marshall Aug 13, 1858
Prof. M. W.

A circular postmark from New York, dated 1894. The text "NEW YORK" is curved along the top inner edge, and "1894" is curved along the bottom inner edge. In the center, the date "JUN 10" is printed.

Transmitting a communication from Maj. W^m. ~~Seymour~~^{Burgess} Biggs, G. M. E. M. J. in relation to charges made by Hes. Graham that he sold horses & mules branded W. S. A statement made April 15th in relation to this matter.

1 Dec. 1911

HEAD QUARTERS, STATE OF MISSOURI,

Office of Quartermaster General,

ST. LOUIS, April 30th 1861

Sir:

Permit me to have the honor to trans-
mit a communication from Major William
Spratt Brig. Gen. Cassin in relation to a report
made by Gen. Graham accusing or charging him
with selling horses & mules branded U.S. - I
respectfully submit his letter to be filed with
a statement made by him April 15th.

I have the honor

to remain Sir

Very respectfully

Yours obd. servt

L. H. Foster

Adj. Gen. U.S.A.

Sir

Colonel Miller

St. Louis

Mo.

July 1900

The following is a copy of the letter from the Secretary of the State Department to the Secretary of the Navy Department, dated April 10, 1896.

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 7th inst., regarding the proposed purchase of the ship "Albatross" by the Navy Department.

In reply to inform you that the same has been referred to the Board of Naval Commissioners for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
John D. Long
Secretary of the State

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and titles, including "The Hon. Mr. Justice" and "The Hon. Mr. Justice".

11

—

100

—

—

John C. McCall
Lyon, Mo. Dec 11/63

John C. McCall

I am writing you
regarding the same man
your receipt on was to turn
over to the Union and then
the stock was captured by
Col. G. W. Miller's Regt and
returned to the property.

Inform me he is under
orders to go to the
in reality he never received
orders in fact never received
any officially, since directed
to await further orders.

Inform him to be honest and
honorable, wishes him to be

Respectfully,
B. J. McCall

Lexington Mo Dec 11 1868

General F. B. Brown

Commanding Central District in Missouri

General

I write at the request of Major William Spratt Brigade 2nd 5 Military District & Co. M. at this place. Major Spratt informs me that he has never received any further order on the subject of turning over contraband stock to the Quarter Master at this post since the telegraphic order of him to wait for further orders on the subject. The stock was captured by Col H. H. Helli's Regiment and was considered as property belonging to the State of Missouri and as such property liable to the orders of the Quarter Master General of this State. Major Spratt informs me that he is under arrest for disobeying orders when in reality he has never disobeyed never received an order since he was directed to await further orders. Major

Shaw I wrote Major at the Post as Major
Spratt informs me showed to Spratt
an order to Shaw authorizing him
to receive the stock & other property
from Major Spratt. but Spratt
says this order to Shaw to receive
is no order to him to turn over
the stock as he understands it.

Genl. I hope you will pardon
me for troubling you on this sub-
ject as I know but little about
duties of Military officers, but I
know Major Spratt for many
years - He is an honest and honor-
able man, true and loyal to his
country; and I can safely say, that
in my opinion, should be as far as
any man from disobeying orders of
his superiors in office. Knowingly
& willfully - I will be greatly obliged
to you General to look into this
inquiry and release Major Spratt
if you can safely do so, consistent
with public duty.

Yours most obedt

John J. Hyland

Springsteen Peter

Lt. Co.

2 Reg. Prov. En. M. M.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders 2

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. B. C.

Transportation

Special Order

No 27

To
Lieut P. Springsteen

June 15th/863

Special Order
No 27.

Q'd Quarters 1880
2d Regt 49th & 2d U.
Memphis Mo 1880

• Capt P. Springsteen

— Will be furnished
with 2 men from company C. 4 men from
Company E and 9 men company F. — you
will proceed with this escort and the prisoner
Mayors to Canton Mo where you will take
in charge the provisions at that point — and
return with them to these Q'd Quarters —
You will procure such other transportation as may be
necessary at Canton or N. C. Mo ask Major Condy
vicinity

Specimen (1)

Sp. 1

2 Pro, E, M, M,

Spencer Catalog 3
No 37

Mr. Deane has 1 pair
2000. 2000. 2000. 2000.
Misses the property of

David Peter Springfield

of Co. C. 3 from Co. C. 2 from Co. C. 2 from
Co. H. and 2 from Co. C. in charge of 8
dragons and having what supplies
and other things are in the
Canton for the 1st 1900. 1900. 1900. 1900.
that the major in charge of Detachment
of Co. H. is treated as per the
and not the same there comes the company
to Co. in the Co. H. will see that
your men conduct themselves properly
at all times and allow no disrespect
to be committed upon either the person
or property of private citizens. Citizens
are held strictly responsible for the
conduct of their men — for the 1st 1900.
1900. 1900. 1900. 1900. 1900. 1900. 1900. 1900.

to Co. H. 2000. 2000. 2000. 2000.
1st 1900. 2000. 2000. 2000. 2000. 2000. 2000. 2000.

Massachusetts, Jan 30 1862

With the list.

Field Brig. Gen. A. S.

by Deliver

Reminds that the President
forward complaints made
against Col Hayward of Mass
that no complaint
has reached his Hd. Qrs.

Field

38. Mo. E. M.

A. S. Military Telegraph.

H. O. W. December 8th 1864

By Telegraph from Macomb's 1864

To Major Genl Rosecrans

I have the honor to request that
the President be requested to forward
to you the Comptroller's note against
Capt. Hayward of Hannibal Mo.
no complaint has been made by my staff
General. There are no troops at

Hannibal excepting Volunteers under
Capt. Geo. T. Mc. and Hayward
has been in Missouri during
the last 30 days I will send
a suitable officer to Hannibal
for first

Wm. B. Smith
Chy. Genl

Major Marshall
St. Louis, Mo.
May 3rd 1864

Major A. G. Major
Assistant Provost Marshal

Recommendation of Lieut. Peter Spring
steer, C. I. 34th Regt. I. M. for ap-
pointment as Detective Police
Officer as a man of unimpeachable
loyalty, sound judgment and
discretion, and well acquainted
through the entire of the County



Chas. May 24th 1864

Headquarters Department of the Mo.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, Mo., May 24th 1864.

Respectfully referred to the
General Commanding
with the recommendation
that the man
named be detailed
for duty as Detective
& Scout to Major
Marshall.

L. P. Anderson
Present

And for the m.
It is recommended
that the man named be
detailed to the Provost Marshal
General's office
for duty as Detective
& Scout to Major
Marshall.
L. P. Anderson
Present
Approved
Major A. G. Major
Assistant Provost Marshal
St. Louis, Mo.
May 24th 1864

11/9/1911 - 11/9/1911

11/6/70 11/6/11

Friend Inquirer at Sub Dist North Mo
Troy Lincoln County Mo May 3rd 1862

Friend

I have the honor to recommend to you
Lieut Peter Springsteen of Co I 3rd Regt E.M.M.
who would like an appointment as a Detective
Police Officer. I can certify that he is an unblemished
man of sound judgment and discretion and
in my opinion would make an efficient Officer.
He is well acquainted through the whole
of the country, also in the upper North East portion
of the State having been in service there in
the 2nd Regt E.M.M. last summer.

I am

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

John W. Wash Morgan

Capt. Prov. Mar. 4th Sub Dist North Mo.

To
Genl J. P. Sanderson
Prov. Mar. General -
St Louis Mo

Spurgeon, E.
P, Co. D, 7 Reg't E. M. M.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME. | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | |
|------------|-------|---------------|----------|-----------------|-----|----------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|
| | | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| Spurgeon E | P | 7 | E. M. M. | | I | Miss Rall | 401 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

Captured ~~at~~ Paroled at Warsaw Mo Oct 5, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by WMP ✓

Squier Joseph
Edgar Co. Reg't Mo. S. M.

/ Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information / |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Quier Joseph

Capt Edgar

10th Regt

Quier Joseph

Capt Edgar

10th Regt

10th Regt

St. Joseph Jan. 6th 1862.

Know all men by these presents that
I Joseph Aguer have this day made,
constituted and appointed and do
by these presents make, constitute and
appoint Frederick W. Little of my
true and lawful agent for me and
in my name to collect of the government
my wages for my services in Capt.
Edgar's company, Missouri state
Militia

Witness

Joseph Aguer.

Alfred Aguer

Received of the ...

J. Davis, Esq.
Oct 1844

John L.
D. J. Claxton

Received of John L.
Claxton Esq. \$4.00
for the ...

John L. Claxton

Received of ...

34 NORTH THIRD STREET,
OPPOSITE
POST OFFICE.

Office U. S. Assessor,
FIRST DISTRICT MISSOURI.

St. Louis, October 13. 1864.

Brig. Genl. H. Loring
Com'dy Kansas District
Sir:

This will be handed to you by Mr John C. Stockwell, Auditor
of Assistant-Assessor's accounts, in this office, and private in
Co. A. 10th Reg. E. A. M.

To avoid the embarrassment to the pending assessment of war tax
(and, general internal revenue assessments) which would follow
his withdrawal from his post, Genl. Polakowsky was pleased to
tell me, on Tuesday last, to keep him here, stating that his
furlough would be made out for him in due time.

I am informed that the furlough will be issued from your
office, and send him to you for that purpose.

Very respectfully

Theophile Papin,

Assessor

Stafford, L. C.
 5 Reg't Mc. E. 116
 Co. ,

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Red Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

| NAME. | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | |
|----------------|-------|---------------|----------|-----------------|-----|----------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|
| | | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| Stafford S. A. | P. | 5 | E. M. M. | | D | Miss Roll | 401 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

Captured & paroled at Beosho Mo Sept 30, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____
where he died _____

Paroled at _____, 186 , of _____
_____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by *WMP*

John Dahlmann

Traveller to New

Ortizen

Robert

and successfully Nov 14th 1864

616 919

2 June 1864
Statements of
Mr. Statman

I have examined this man
and the papers in the case.
Undoubtedly an enormous
blunder on the part of Maj
Jones or some one else.
The man is now a member
of the militia organized un-
der Order 107 and was
captured by Price while on
duty in his company with
arms - afterwards by some
unaccountable mistake
sent by Federals a Prisoner
here after escaping from
Price -

Please see enclosed state-
ments of Capt. (who
is now present) and other
parties -

Would suggest the pro-
-priety of his immedi-
-ate release.

Very truly
yours
J. H. [illegible]

Statement of John Stahlman.

The prisoner being
sworn defuses and says; I live in Franklin
Co. Mo. I am a Farmer.

I am and always have been a Union
Man - I served in the Home Guard in
my County and am now a member of
Co. A. of Provisional Regt. of Franklin Co.
organized under Order No. 107.

I was captured Oct. 2nd between Union
and Washington, Franklin Co. by the
Army - I went with them as far as In-
dependence Mo where I escaped and
in trying to make my way home was
picked up by some Federals who took me
to Maj. Jones who promised to do what
he could for me but being ordered to the
field he could do nothing.

I remained with this party until they
arrived near Fort Scott, was then turned
over to another party who held me as
a prisoner and I was sent to St Louis
as such, where I arrived Nov. 6. 64.

When Captured by Price I was doing
duty in my Company having partic-
ipated in the defence of Union.

Sworn Subscribed before
me this 11th day of Nov.
1864

John Stahlman

Gleason Shinn

1-... ..

No. 224

600

1801 is the name of John
Sturman who was married
some 10 or 12 years to a
young lady of high connections.
Since he is a good man
man and very respectable.
He is now but young.

[Faint handwritten notes]

Recd to Son's Acct 11-7-64

10. pretty good
 11. good
 12. good
 13. good
 14. good
 15. good
 16. good
 17. good
 18. good
 19. good
 20. good
 21. good
 22. good
 23. good
 24. good
 25. good
 26. good
 27. good
 28. good
 29. good
 30. good
 31. good
 32. good
 33. good
 34. good
 35. good
 36. good
 37. good
 38. good
 39. good
 40. good
 41. good
 42. good
 43. good
 44. good
 45. good
 46. good
 47. good
 48. good
 49. good
 50. good
 51. good
 52. good
 53. good
 54. good
 55. good
 56. good
 57. good
 58. good
 59. good
 60. good
 61. good
 62. good
 63. good
 64. good
 65. good
 66. good
 67. good
 68. good
 69. good
 70. good
 71. good
 72. good
 73. good
 74. good
 75. good
 76. good
 77. good
 78. good
 79. good
 80. good
 81. good
 82. good
 83. good
 84. good
 85. good
 86. good
 87. good
 88. good
 89. good
 90. good
 91. good
 92. good
 93. good
 94. good
 95. good
 96. good
 97. good
 98. good
 99. good
 100. good

Respectfully referred to
William Lloyd Esq. Secy.
at Franklin Tenn.

S. B. B.

Washington Nov. 6. 64

Th. Living

Brig. Gen. commanding.

Dear Sir

I have recently arrived in my county and am already constrained again to appeal to your kindness— John Stahlmann, a Radical German and membre of Capt. St. Smith's Comp. organized under ordre No. 107 has taken part in the defence of Union on the 2 Oct 64. has been taken prisoner and taken off by the rebels. To day I learn from men who have seen him that he is amongst the crowd of rebel prisoners transported to St Louis.

You will not be surprised that I plead for him and appeal for his immediate release. I think, Lieut. Col. D. Murphy of your staff will endorse my statement that said J. Stahlmann has been a substantial, true & unflinching Union man from the word "go"

Hoping that our friend will be at home or in his county in time to vote I remain with high regard Yours. Gert Goebel.

Y. C. 1871
To Col. Darr.
Col. Darr.
Lake.

I have Capt.
Jenks will also be
written of this letter.

I am perfectly
satisfied of the truth
of Capt. Jenks
statement & ask the
release of Mr. John
Stahlman in ac-
cordance therewith.

Very truly
Yours,
J. Henry D. W. W.
St. Louis Mo. 11/18/71

Union Mo Nov 10th 1861
Honor H. J. Blow
St Louis Mo
Dear Sir

Herewith you will find a Petition
from Capt A Fink & officers, in regard to
John Stahlmann who has been taken as prisoner
by our forces among others from Price's Army,
I wish to state to you. Honor that I am
personally acquainted with said John Stahlmann
know him to be a worthy citizen of our County
as well as a Loyal Citizen and a Radical Union
Man. I know you are acquainted with Capt
Fink, any statement that he may make in
regard to the Loyalty of Stahlmann is the
Sentiments of his Company and the Radical
Party in our County. I am satisfied from the
Statement of Lieutenant Boothe that said
Stahlmann was scared or forced into the Rebel
Army. I ask you would send a strong sup-
porter for your Re-election to do all you can for
him. Yours truly M. L. Brown,

Head Quarter Franklin, Columbia
11 1864

Respectfully approved and signed by Colonel
S. B. Kn. Commencing 1st of October 1864
hoping that the pages of the publication - may
be printed, having been the party of a
several years in a line of great work
and a number of my boys went

Harriet & G. L. Kn.
Commencing

June 1864

Union, Franklin Co. N.H.
November 10th 1862

To the Hon. Henry Wilson
St. Louis Mo.

The undersigned Officers of Company A. 1st Maine
Infantry, organized under the 1st Regt. Maine
Infantry would most respectfully beg to present to your
Honor, that John Stahlmann a worthy citizen of
Franklin County with others, was taken prisoner
in Maine Army.

We have since learned that the said John Stahlmann
is among the prisoners taken by our Army in Maine
and that he is now in St. Louis.

He is a member of our Company and is well known
his loyalty having known him for many years and
we would therefore most respectfully beg your Honor
to exert your influence in favor of his return,
and we will ever pray

Andrew Fink Capt. Co. A. S. C. A.
Phillips Briggs 1st Lieut.
Charles Borke 2nd Lieut.

Mass. 1864

I know, Stillman, Scheller &
Doubler and I believe that Stillman
is a loyal man, and have any
reason to believe that the written
statement is true, and I
hope the prisoners will be
discharged.

Nov 10th 1864. To the Honorable Secy
of the War Dept.
9th District No.

Nov: 10th 1864 -

I have known John Stahl-
man for some 10 or 12
years. have known him
during the Rebellion and
know him to be a thoroughly
loyal man -

Amos P. Foster.
Capt. 30th Me. Vol.

Capt. W. E. Hayes (P. M. B. O.)

State of Missouri
County of Franklin ss.

On this the 10. day of
November 1864. personally appeared before me
A. W. Jeffries, Notary Public within and for said
County and State of aforesaid John G. Deemster
and John Schiller. who are personally known
to me. as true and loyal Citizens of the Govern-
ment of the U.S. and makes each and say that
they are personally acquainted with John Stallman
and have known him for twenty five years and know
that he has always been true and loyal Citizen
to the Government of the U.S. That on the 1st.
day of October 1864 he was a member of Capt
Hinks Co. Organized under Order No. 77. and
was on the day last aforesaid in the fight with
Price's Army at Union and was then taken
Prisoner, and taken off by the Rebels under
Price and from whom no news have been
heard, until he passed through this County as
a Prisoner on his way to St Louis. We further
know he was taken off by the Rebels against
his will and we further swear that we are
and have always been true & loyal Citizens
of the Government of the U.S. and belonged
to the same Co the said Stallman did at
the time he was taken a Prisoner.

Sworn to and

Subscribed this

day & year aforesaid

A. W. Jeffries Notary

John Schiller

J. George Deemster

Ex. 10 Special 11.
from the Sta. of
No. 11/1861.

Special 11.
No. 291

Order the release of
John Stahmann

Stahmann,

from rept. dlo.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis.

Amount \$1100.00.

Special Orders,)

No. 241.

ESTRADA

VI
 You
 Dear Thomas Davis Jr (contd) 1844
 of H. Davis Mr. John Stahlmann.
 of Frankton Co. N. C. was a member of
 the W. of Soc. (Not of that Co. organized
 under Order No. 127. will be returned
 from Grantee of Mr. Davis —

Adm. of
John Stelman
Dec 11. 1861.

Co. A. 120th Regt
of that County (Me)

820 1/2

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, November 11

1864.

Special Orders,

No. 29.

EXTRACT:

VI

When recommended by Brig. General
Thomas Craig Jr. Comdr. District of St. Louis
J. A. John Stahman, by the same Co. No.
one a number of Co. F. & Co. of the
Co. ordered under (see No. 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1043, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1057, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1061, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1081, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1097, 1098, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1113, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1117, 1118, 1119, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1123, 1124, 1125, 1126, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1133, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1174, 1175, 1176, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1187, 1188, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1200, 1201, 1202, 1203, 1204, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1211, 1212, 1213, 1214, 1215, 1216, 1217, 1218, 1219, 1220, 1221, 1222, 1223, 1224, 1225, 1226, 1227, 1228, 1229, 1230, 1231, 1232, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1237, 1238, 1239, 1240, 1241, 1242, 1243, 1244, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1249, 1250, 1251, 1252, 1253, 1254, 1255, 1256, 1257, 1258, 1259, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1271, 1272, 1273, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1278, 1279, 1280, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1291, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1296, 1297, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1306, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1335, 1336, 1337, 1338, 1339, 1340, 1341, 1342, 1343, 1344, 1345, 1346, 1347, 1348, 1349, 1350, 1351, 1352, 1353, 1354, 1355, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1359, 1360, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1364, 1365, 1366, 1367, 1368, 1369, 1370, 1371, 1372, 1373, 1374, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1379, 1380, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1384, 1385, 1386, 1387, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1391, 1392, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1396, 1397, 1398, 1399, 1400, 1401, 1402, 1403, 1404, 1405, 1406, 1407, 1408, 1409, 1410, 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1415, 1416, 1417, 1418, 1419, 1420, 1421, 1422, 1423, 1424, 1425, 1426, 1427, 1428, 1429, 1430, 1431, 1432, 1433, 1434, 1435, 1436, 1437, 1438, 1439, 1440, 1441, 1442, 1443, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1447, 1448, 1449, 1450, 1451, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1455, 1456, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1461, 1462, 1463, 1464, 1465, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1474, 1475, 1476, 1477, 1478, 1479, 1480, 1481, 1482, 1483, 1484, 1485, 1486, 1487, 1488, 1489, 1490, 1491, 1492, 1493, 1494, 1495, 1496, 1497, 1498, 1499, 1500, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1504, 1505, 1506, 1507, 1508, 1509, 1510, 1511, 1512, 1513, 1514, 1515, 1516, 1517, 1518, 1519, 1520, 1521, 1522, 1523, 1524, 1525, 1526, 1527, 1528, 1529, 1530, 1531, 1532, 1533, 1534, 1535, 1536, 1537, 1538, 1539, 1540, 1541, 1542, 1543, 1544, 1545, 1546, 1547, 1548, 1549, 1550, 1551, 1552, 1553, 1554, 1555, 1556, 1557, 1558, 1559, 1560, 1561, 1562, 1563, 1564, 1565, 1566, 1567, 1568, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1578, 1579, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1584, 1585, 1586, 1587, 1588, 1589, 1590, 1591, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602, 1603, 1604, 1605, 1606, 1607, 1608, 1609, 1610, 1611, 1612, 1613, 1614, 1615, 1616, 1617, 1618, 1619, 1620, 1621, 1622, 1623, 1624, 1625, 1626, 1627, 1628, 1629, 1630, 1631, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1638, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1749, 1750, 1751, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1758, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1773, 1774, 1775, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191,

Stanley Joseph
Capt, *35* Reg't *E. M. M.*

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information <i>2</i> |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Keytesville Mo
Aug 2 1864

Glancy Capt Joseph
Co B 3d th E M M

Has gone into the T. & C. R.
service - can muster a
full Company with the as-
surances of the Command

J. S. Clarke
At C

Clarke

Recd 11/11/11 North M. A. 1/2

Wm. L. B. 35th Reg. E. M. M.

Weymouth Mo. Aug. 2nd 1864

Brig. Genl. C. B. Fisk

Dear Sir

After duly considering Order No. 134 from
Head Qrs. Department of the Mo. Militia

July 28th 1864

I have determined to respond
to the call & enter the U.S. Service for six or twelve
months. Louis Bennet's 1st Lt in Co. E. 35th Reg. E. M. M.
and now serving as 1st Lt in my Company, offers
his service. He is a worthy young man and veteran
soldier. By special direction from you with the
assurance that we shall command (if the men desire)
we can muster a full company of loyal men
in a very short time. I am Genl.

Very respectfully

Your obedient

Joseph Stanley Capt
Commanding Post

Brig. Genl. C. B. Fisk

Commanding District North Mo

St. Joseph Mo.

Keyville Me
August 4th 1864

Re. Stealy Capt. Draft.

Chgo for complaints
Entered against him.
Wants his case investigated

Clarke

35.5.1864

Recd 4.9.1864

From Dr to B's 35th Reg & M M
Kynsiders Me Aug 4th 1864

W. W. J. Clarke

In your letter of July 28th 1864
is in my possession it being the first official information
I received of Col. Moberly being in active service & imme-
diately reported to him for orders.

You will find I send me a copy of complaints
entered against myself and command & am willing
I am anxious to have my course investigated.

By I am to be sustained by Officers Commanding
men whom we have fought as Rebels & when
routed from the bush and driven back they to their
Original Quarters in C. M. M. I receive federal arms
and Equipments I want the Public to know from whence
it came.

W. W. J. Clarke ad
at Joseph Mo.

I have sent the honor
to be very respectfully
your obedient

Joseph Stanley Capt
Commanding Post

Stansberry Fred. D

Co.

Reg't

Essex N. Yds.

1. Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service / | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Wm J. G. N. E. v. Quants
St. Louis Sept. 17, 1852

Ed. W. Rice
Capt. E. H. Quants
~~E. H. Quants~~
Asks that T. D. Stansbury
be discharged to remove
to Illinois

Disch. sent to 17, 1852

Recd. to 17, 1852

Headquarters 'Essex Guard'
St. Louis Sept. 17 1862

To whom it may concern

This is to certify that Fred G. Stansbury
a member of the "Essex Guard" wishing to remove
from his State to the State of Illinois to engage in
lawful trade, is hereby discharged from the "Essex
Guard" provided, this meets the approval of the
Commanding General of the Dept of Enrolled
Militia.

Wm. A. Lee
Capt. Commandy "Essex Guard"

Staples T. S.
Lt. Co. F, 2 Regt. Prov. En. M. M.

✓ Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Red Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Fairmont N.H.

Col Bishop

In interceding on our behalf I wish you to endeavor to press upon the authorities the urgent necessity of our having a guard before our powder, that are now with us, are removed from here, as our country is infested by a considerable force of guerrillas.

Yesterday there shot upon our men within a mile of this place mortally wounding Lt S. D. Staples of Comp 5 of 1st Maine Regiment B. M. M. and killing a private of the same company.

The bushwhackers shot about twenty guns while laying concealed in a thicket of brush within two rods of the road. There were some 60 men from Canton arrived here this evening and likely tomorrow may be a day of reckoning with our rebels.

While I am writing Lt Staples is suffering the last stages of death.

Yours respectfully

12th Lt Staples died this morning at 2 P.M.

James H. Burr
S. D. M.

Alfredina

May 13th 1863

J L Price
Supt Post Office
Hammonton

Sir

I fully
concur with Provost Martin Starr
in the necessity of a Post
office at Hammonton - and
respectfully submit to you
his letter to me as well as
the one to you

Respectfully yours
Wm Bishop

Stairmont Clark Co. Missouri
Office of 1st District Marshal
May 11th 1863

Mr. V. L. Price
1st District Marshal
of Marion Co. Mo.

Circumstances in this
has made it obligatory upon me
to endeavour to impress upon you, the
important necessity of my having a guard
of some 20 men to assist in endeavouring
to restore this section of our state again
to order.

Heretofore I have refrained
from making any requisition
and a requisition. But the act breaking
of a rabid of bushwhackers, yesterday, in
our immediate vicinity where by ~~late~~
Thos. H. Staples was mortally wounded, and
and a private in Comp. F of the 2nd Missouri
Infantry, Commanded by Capt. J. D. How
was killed. We therefore are in need
of a good and efficient guard to assure
quietude when these lawless
be withdrawn to some other place.

There being a great field of action

in this locality for Marshal and
guerrillas in bringing those guilty of murder
aging and protection guerrillas have
been wakened in their nefarious work
(though perhaps not in other ways)
to justice and punishment.

Capt. J. D. How's Camp of the 5th
Prov. Regiment are here at present and
a camp from Canton

Yours Respectfully

June 12/61

Wm. H. H. H.

for Clark to me
Capt. Lewis Knox
Southern Camp 1/2

at 9th St. N. W.
June 12/61
Wm. H. H.

S. B. as I hold no military commis-
sion and considerable of my time spent
in public business I should like to know
what provision has been made for Provost
Marshals out side of the Banks

Yours
J. H. H.

Frank D.
P. F. Palmer N. S. M.
 , Co. , Reg't

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record / |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME | RANK | ORGANIZATION. | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | |
|----------|------|---------------|--------|-----------------|-----|----------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|
| | | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| Shanks D | P | | Palmer | M. S. In | 7 | Miss Rall | 395 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

Captured at Marshfield Mo Jan'y 9 + 11, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Jan'y 9 + 14, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by W.M.P.

Starks, J.
Co. F, Calumet Reg't M.I.M.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record / |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME | RANK | No. of Reg't | ORGANIZATION | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | | |
|------|------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|-----|----------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|--|
| | | | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. | |
| | P | | Palmer's | | 7 | Miss Race | 395 | | | | |
| | | | M. S. M. | | | | | | | | |

Starks J.

Captured at Marshfield Mo. Jan'y 9 + 11, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 .

where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Paroled at _____, 186 .

Copied by W.H.P.

Starr, A. H.
 Asst. Surg. 4 Reg't Prov. E. M. M.
 see 65th Mo. E. M. ^{Enclosures}

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Chilled to the bone Oct. 1862

Let. surg. at H. S. 1862
2^d in Regt. & 7th Div.

Seasonal report.

11
555555

Chillicothe Oct 12 1863

Sir,

I hereby report myself to you
as being on duty at Chillicothe now
as Assistant Surgeon of the 4th Ark
Regiment I & M M

I am very Respectfully Yours
(Obedient Servant)

May Smith

Med Director East

A. C. Carr

Asst Surgeon 4th Ark Reg
E. M. M

Jan 64
Personal Report
A H Starr
Asst Surgeon
4th Iowa Regt
E. M. M.

Personal Report

Chillicothe Mo Jun 31 1864

Sir

I would respectfully report
myself as on duty at Chillicothe.
Mo Asst-Surg 4th Provl Regt - E M M

I am very respectfully
your obedient servant
J. H. Starr
Asst-Surg 4th Provl
Regt - E M M

Joseph D Smith
Medical Director
Sir -

Chillicothe Mo. July. 1868

Alfred A. Storr
West. Lang. & Co.
Engl. & Am. M.

Personal report.
To Mr. & Emily Med-
dleton: & Mrs. Dick,
that he is on duty at
Chillicothe Mo.

Personal Report

Chillicothe July 14 63

Sir

I notice in an order that
that all Medical Officers on
duty in the Dist will report
to you at once giving Name
Regt and Station

I report myself to you as
the Asst Surg of the 4th Regt 12th Mo
Stationed at Chillicothe Mo
Commissioned and ordered
to report to Col Hale for duty
the 7th of June 63

Shall I report to you in future
every month or to Dr Brewster
Med Dir St Joseph or to the Surg of
this Regt. Please inform me at
your pleasure.

Very Respectfully your obedient servant
Joseph D Smith Alfred H Starr
Med Director Asst Surg 4th Regt
St Joseph E. M. M.

Chillicothe Mo. Mar 1844

Asst. Surgeon A. H. Allen
4th Regt. E. Mo. Inf.

Personal Report

Chillicothe Ok. Feb 28th 64

Sir

I respectfully report myself
as Asst-Surg 4th Prov Regt Enm
on duty at Chillicothe Mo

I am very Respectfully
Your obedient Servant
A. F. Starr

Joseph D Smith
@ Medical Director

Asst Surg 4th Prov
Regt Enm

Chillicothe Mo
March 31, 1864

1121 Surgeon A. H. Starn
4th Prov. Regt & M. Mo

Personal Report

Chillicothe Mo

Sir

March 31st 64

I would respectfully report myself
as on duty at Chillicothe Mo

I am most respectfully
Yours obt Servant

A. H. Starn

Joseph D Smith

Medical Director

Asst-Surg 65 Regt - Emu

Acting Asst Surg 4th Regt

Regt Emu

Starr A. H.
Asst Surg *4 Prov. E. M. M.*
Co. Regt

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dia. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

11331 (Chillicothe Mo) 1863
11334 (Chillicothe Mo) 1863
1334 (Chillicothe Mo) 1863
W. C. Harath Jr. Sec. &
Ass. Pres. Inter.

31st. Starr A. H.
1863 (Chillicothe Mo) 1863
The Ass. Surg. Gen.
on duty here has been
informed, as to what
he will do & have ex-
cuses returned.

30 Wm

Recd in 2nd week Nov
1863
1863

Pres. Sec. 1. 1863

Head Quarters Dept. of the Mo
Office, Pres. War Genl
St Louis Mo Dec 1 63

Respectfully referred
to Comdg Genl with the
request that the Asst. Surg's
4th Pw & M. M. may be
retained on duty at
Chillicothe Mo

William H. Cough
A. P. M. Genl

Head Quarters Dept. of the Mo
St Louis Dec 5th 63

Respectfully referred to Brig
Genl C. Smith, Commanding
District North Missouri. He
will place a medical officer
of the Enrolled Medical Society

at Chillicothe Missouri for
the purpose of maintaining
the proper medical service
in the district.
Wm. H. Cough
A. P. M. Genl

513

1068

Hoquiam, Wash. Mo
22 1902

Friend,
St. Paul

Reminds that Special
Order No 81 be so written
as to deliver August
At the same time August
of 4th Nov. Dec. 1902.

Hoquiam, Wash. Mo
22 1902

Head Quarters No
Nov, 22nd 1863,
Brig & Genl, Quarters,

General,

It would
be particularly recommended,
that Special Order No 80,
relieving the Field & Staff,
of the 4th Regt, Meigs - be
so modified, as to allow, & v
A. H. Starr, Assistant Surgeon,
to remain on duty, at Colchester,
His services will be badly needed
here, during the winter, both by
the military on duty here, and
by the Provost Marshal's Department,
Very Respectfully,

John H. Hall, Col. &
Adj. Genl. L. Col

W T I J A

Stean Charles

A

5 Reg Prov. E. M. M

9 Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Paper

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Med.

War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

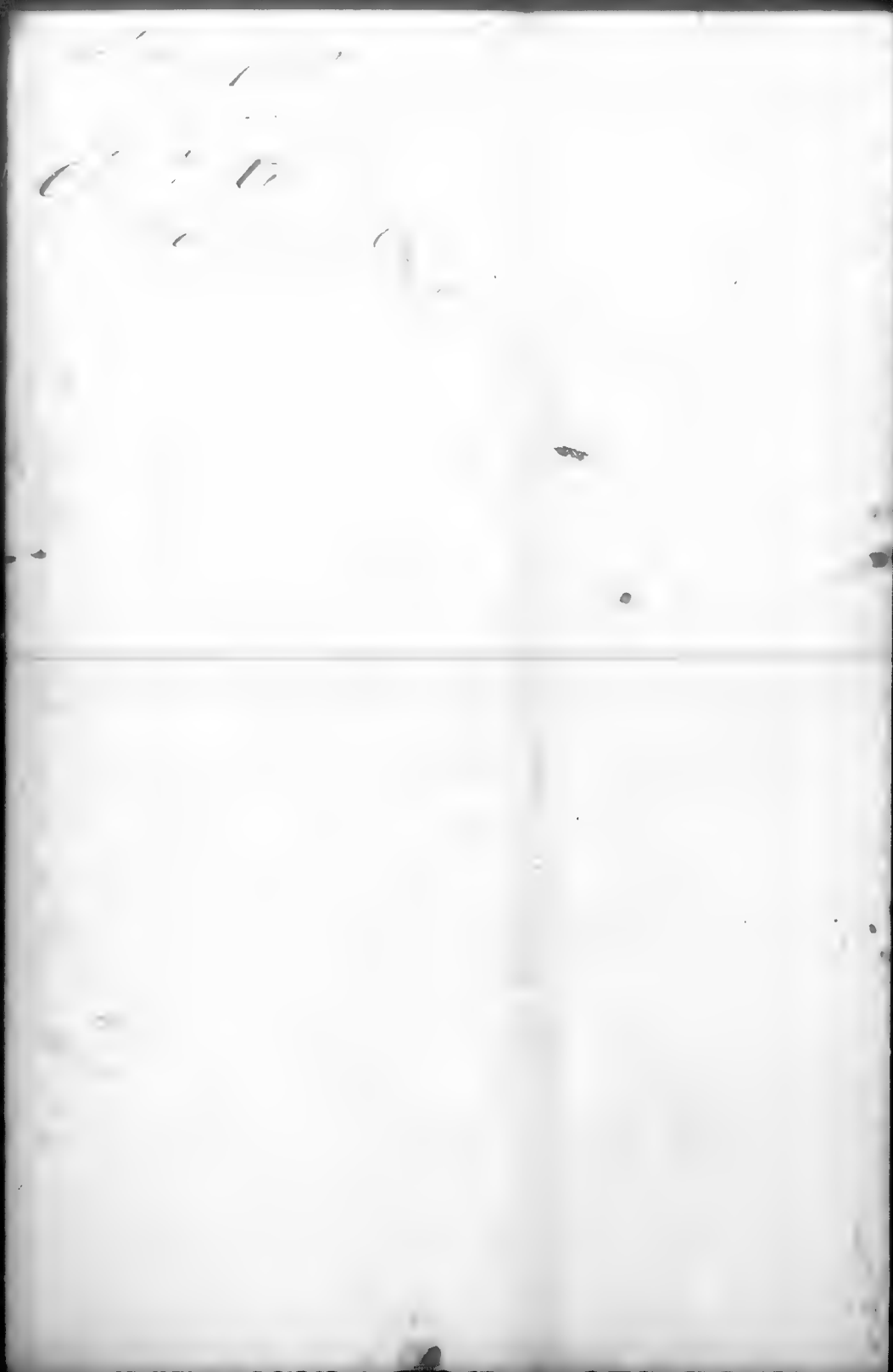
Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

K O D A K S . A F T



Charge & Specification against Charles Stearns
of Saline County.

Charge - Uttering disloyal sentiments.
Specification 1st In this; That Charles Stearns a
Member of Capt Bingham's Company, of E.M.M.
did when ordered to report to Capt Bingham
duty say that he thought it hard to make a
man fight against his principles - and that
he wished the woods were full of Bushwhackers
and Rice men in here.

All this at or near Arrow Rock Saline County,
Missouri on or about the 28th day of May 1861

Specification 2d In this that Charles Stearns a
Member of Capt Bingham's Company, of E.M.M.,
did when ordered to report to Capt Bingham - for
duty say that he thought they ought to
give a man ~~give a man~~ choice as to which
side he should fight.

All this at or near Arrow Rock Saline Co
Mo on or about the 28th day of May 1861

Prepared by Frank M. Sneyd P. Lin
Act. Asst. Provost Marshal
Marshal Mo

1851

1851

Cha. A. Stein
of
1851

I do. More, being duly sworn in his oath
states that on or about the 24th day
of May, Capt. Geo. Angham, gave him a
written order from Lt. Col. Wilson, to
serve on Charles Stearn, ^{notifying him} and others, that they
were detailed for service in Capt. Angham's
Provisional Co. in the 1st P. M. reg.
E. M. M. - that when he said Stearn
was notified he remarked that he
thought it hard to make a man fight
against his irrevocable and that he wished
the words were full of Burnside's,
and that Price was in here -

J. H. Moore

Sworn and subscribed to before me
this 24 day of June 1865,

J. H. Noble

Adj. M. H. Reg. 5th M.

Ch. 17

Mr. A. A. Bishop, being duly sworn, in the
states - That he was present upon the
order of Lt. Col. Wilson was sworn in
Chairman - and that the said Stear
demanded that he thought they ought
to give a man choice upon which
side he should fight - H. J. Bishop -

Sworn and subscribed a solemn
oath, this 29 day of June, A. D. 1867.

J. B. Noble.

Adjutant, 1st Reg. E. M. M.

Meigs Chris

Co.

69 Reg't *E. M. M.*

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Red Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

MEMO NO 241

Major C. M.

Van Vorst P.

Complains that officers will not release Chris Stiger from military service in E.M.M. although Chris has served three years in the 167 militia.

(Enclosed) The Major Genl Cady Sept instructs that the service he has performed shall exempt him from further duty in E.M.M.

69 E.M.M.

— +

Fullly C. M. Dec 31st

To the Genl C. M. Major C. M. at the Department of War. Subject of Warner. He has at Warner, Mo, who will ascertain and report what Chris Stiger is, what Co. Regt. he belongs to and other facts connected with his transactions.

Order of Brig Genl Cady
Thos J. Tidswell Jr
C. 2119
Sept 28/94

Refer to Capt. Smith for investigation & report.
D. H. Brown

Received from
memo to file 4/65

Advised the returned to me that I am ready with the information that the written statement issued in 60 - 61 Regt of E.M.M. in 1861 under the signature and as now distinct as
Edwin Smart
at last found
but it is of some

Stein Frederick
Lt. Co. H, 1 Reg't E. M. M.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders *2*

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement */*

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 100. Capt. of the 1st
Regt. of Mass. Inf.
Sept. 1861

Special Order
Ch. 24

Sept. 1861 Committing
Saml. French to
the confinement in the
Fort. Prison

1 Regt. E. M. M.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis.

Sept. 22nd 1864.

Special Orders, }
No. 214

EXTRACT:

1st. Genl. Johnson When 1st
M. C. M. M. is hereby committed
to close confinement at the Military
St. Louis Prison.

Sept 22nd
1864. PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

REMARKS.

Manuscript.

Laurick Hines

15,211,251

Uganda

Oct 29th 1844
H. H. Hattis

The above list of Prisoners delivered by me to

Commanding

Street Prison, in St. Louis, by order of

This List is to be delivered by the Officer in charge of the Prisoners
to the Provost Marshal General.

All Prisoners received at the *Fort Mifflin* Stock Prison, the *22nd*
day of *October*, 1864, from *N. M. Woodall* U.S. Marshal,
Sent forward from *N. P. M. E.* on the *22nd* day
of *October* 1864 by order of *Regiment N. M. E.*

NAMES

REMARKS.

Frederick W. Stinson. 2nd Div. N. M. E. M. 716.

James Harrison
(Capt 11th Regt Me Inf)
Company B

Recd. Washington D.C.
11th Dec 1861

10 517

10 517
1st Lt. E. M. W. and will report
for duty to his command

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, December 1st, 1864.


Special Orders,

No. 307

EXTRACT:

25

The order of the General Com-
manding the Department of the Missouri
sent Frederick Steens of Co. D
1st Regt. Mo. Inf. to be released from
custody at the Marquette St. Jail
Prison, he report for duty to his com-
mand.


J. H. Thompson
Actg. PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL

Steinas

Capt. Co.

Reg't *O. E. M. M.*

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. B. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Capt Steinas

E. 11. 11

Head Quarters Det
Franklin Mo

Dec. 7. 1864.

Gen.

In accordance with orders from Head Quarters
1st Det. Dist. St. Louis Dist, you are hereby arrested,
and will report forthwith in person to General
Comdt. Marshal of which Det. Col. Gendler is
President in St. Louis County, at St. Louis Mo.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servant

A. M. P. - Captain

Y. Kansas Vol's Cavalry

Commissioned Oct 1

Captain Thomas.
of. O. E. W. Mo.

Steinuss, Frederick.
Lt. Co. H, 1 Reg't E. M. M.

1 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders <i>1</i> |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Off. R.M.G. Dept. No.
Dec 1. 1864.

G. O. 307.

Ed. Fred Stearns & E.M.M.

Steinmetz, Aaron

P. Co.

Reg't 100 (Citizen Sol)

✓
Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

K O D A K

Citizen Guards
CASUALTY SHEET
No.

Soren Stensmety

Private of Company --

Regiment of *Mo. Infantry*
(*Citizen Guards*)
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed in action Oct. 15th 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *James H. Hannon*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *Regiment:*
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Wisconsin (Chicago Guard)*
 Nature of Casualty: *Killed in action*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Private Enc. A. of G.

*Battle Rock, Col. 14, Sept. 11, of the Wisconsin
 Sept. 1863 to Dec. 1864.*

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

October 15th 1864.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Wasson, Mo.

James C. Smith Clerk.

(170)

10-7-76

✓

Steinmetz, Samuel
Capt. co. Reg't No. (Citizen's Co.)

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l. | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

San L. W. Stearns
Captain of Company
Regiment of *Mo Infantry*
(Artillery Guard)
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed in action Oct 18th 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Samuel M. Steinmetz*
 Rank: *Captain* Company: _____ Regiment: _____
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Missouri (Vol. 1st Regt.)*
 Nature of Casualty: *Killed in action*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Battle Rock, Oct. 10, Dept. of the Missouri,
 Sep. 1 1863 to Dec 1864, Vol. 251.*

Frank Leno, A. A. G.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

October 15th 1864.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Klaeger, Mo.

Samuel Steinmetz

Clerk.

10-7-'76

(170)

Stephen, Jacob
P. Co. A, 3rd Reg't E. M. M.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME. | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------|---------------|--------|-----------------|-----|----------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|
| | | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| <i>William J. ...</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

Captured at *Chancellorsville*, 186*2*, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186*2*,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186*2*, of _____

Paroled at *Belmont*, 186*4*, reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186*4*.

By Lt. Col. Shaler. On No Expedition

Copied by _____

Stevens Jeremiah

Co. *2* Reg't *E. M. M.*

1 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information / |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Jeremiah Stevens

2 Reg. E. M. M.

Hastings

Jeremiah Stevens
Private in Capt E. D.
Bartlett's Company
2nd Reg. E. M. M.

Geo W Anderson
Capt Com

Statement of Lieut Hiram Barber Co (B)
2 Reg E. M. M.

I placed Henry Stephens out on picket duty on Monday night the 5th of September 1862 with two other pickets, between one and two o'clock at night I visited the pickets, found Stephens absent from his post, I inquired of the other two pickets of the whereabouts of Stephens they informed me that he had left his post and gone down in town in opposition to the desires of the other two pickets, I then returned to Hqs 2nd Quarter sent Corporal Slater and three privates to look up the picket Stephens, they returned without being able to find him. I then visited the pickets at the same post, and found Stephens there without his gun, he saying he had lost his gun down in town, I arrested him and brought him to Hqs 2nd Quarter and placed him in the guard house.

The next morning I reported this case to the Lieut Col in command who was in command, I then took two privates and Stephens and went to look for the lost gun, and the prisoner Stephens carried us some three hundred yards off the road leading from the Pickett post to town to where the gun was.

Hiram Barber

Lieut Hiram Barber was officiating today.

End page

his post. Lieut. Boxter Co B was the
officer of the day & instructed the pickets
as to where they were to go - Stevens left
his post and came down into Louisiana.
I noticed that Stevens had lost his gun -
asked him what he had done with it -
said that he had stuck it in the bridge.
I told him there was no bridge to stick
it in & he then said that he had
thrown the gun over the bank. I told
him then that Lieut. Boxter had
been out & he then said that he must
go down in town & get his gun - He
went off & finally came back &
said that he could not find it.
Soon after Stevens last return Lieut.
Boxter came out & took him to
town. Stevens was somewhat intoxicated
when he went on duty and became
more so, through the night.

Asa, Lovelace

Additional Statement of Asa Lovelace

I heard Jeremiah Stevens say on the night
of the 8th inst when on picket duty that
he did not like the way the U. S. and
militia or the U. S. - and feels either
were doing - just shooting men down
wherever they could find them - He
said his sympathies had always been
South, but he was down on both sides
& was willing to put them down.

Asa, Lovelace

Stevenson John S

Co. D, 77 Reg't E. M. M

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Carta. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

U. S. Military Telegraph.

By Telegraph from
To
186 4
186 4

John G. Stevenson who
is now in confinement
here as a hostage is a
member of Capt. Allen's
Co. I. 77th E. M. M. & has
always been ready to do
his duty. Capt. Allen
asks that he may, as
a soldier have charges
and specifications preferred
against him
Capt E W Boyd

I got your letter of the 11th
 Grand Loring Mo
 June 18th 1854

Nichols Henry J.
Capt 020 E. M. M.

Request the release from custody
of Powell & Steward -
K. H. E. M. M.

Q. J. M. & June 23rd 1864

Head Quarters 1st Mich. Cav.
St Louis June 20th 1863

Respectfully & sincerely,
Carl J. Sanderson
Marshal Gen.
By order,
By Gen. A. C. Mc
Charles H. H. H.

[Faint handwritten notes, possibly "L'Esprit de la Nation"]

Spine order bridge
him
Jps

Steward B.

Co.

K, 11

Reg't

E. M. M.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dep. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Adj. Gen. Dept of the Mo.
Office of Pro. Mar. Genl.
Jenul 21st 64.

Special Orders
No 162

Par 10. Releasing
James Stewart Private
Co. A. 11th Regt. E. M. M.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,
OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

Special Orders,
No. 102.

St. Louis, June 21st

1864.

EXTRACT:

X Private Edward G. A. A. A.
C. M. M. prisoner at Myrtle Street Mill. is hereby
released from custody.

L. R. H. H. H.
PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

James Stewart
P.O. No. 111th E. W. M.

Myth.

Aug 10th 1864

Released June 22nd 1864.
Order P.M. 4.

646.

Steward, Graef W.
Capt. Co. 1 Regt. Prov. E. Mo. M.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information 2 |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Dereliction | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

St. Louis Aug 10. 1863.

Wm. L. M.
St. Louis Mo.

Ask for a receipt
of Capt. Daniel M.
St. Louis Mo. For
Regt. C. M. M. for
Comptrol of Trust.

St. Louis Aug 10. 1863.

Field-Commissioner

David-Thomas Aug 18 1863

Colonel

A subpoena to appear as
a witness before the M^d Court of at-large
at & around is presented: was served on
Capt & Israel W. Stewards. 1st Prov Regt E. M. M.
Montgomery Co. Md. on the 14th inst. ample
time has been given him to make his appear-
ance, but he has failed to do so, being
laying himself liable for contempt of Court -
You will please have him arrested and
brought before the Court at the earliest
practicable moment -

Yours Obedient

Very Respectfully

John C. Harlan & Son

Wm. H. Cook

at Law & Sec. Adm.

J. A. J. C. Frookhead

Pro War Genl Wm. H. M.

1844
 Military Commission
 1845

Wm. L. H. H. H.
Judge of the Court

[illegible]

[Handwritten signature]

Fort Sumter, S. C.
Sept 22nd Aug 22nd 1863

Colonel,

Capt J. H. Steward 1st S. C. Artillery
received an order to appear before
the Military Commission of which Col C. C. Salomon
is President the 14th day of August and when
arraigned for contempt of Court he testified
that he was directed by Col J. S. K. Rogers
of his Regiment to disobey the order. The
Commission have not been satisfied by
his answer, on what authority he had or-
dered the Captain to disobey the order of the
Court: nor at what time he would direct
Captain Steward to appear before the Court.
By his action thus causing unnecessary trouble
and delay. The Court having been closed
after mature deliberation determined that
Capt Steward was released from the charge of
contempt of Court: by the order of his superior
officer, and directed the Judge Advocate
to forward the case for the action of

The Commanding General of the Department
San Carlos

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant

M. C. C. C.
Lieut Col of Engineers

To Lieut C. C. C.
Lieut Col of Eng
Dep of the U. S.

Stewart, W.
 1st Co. 5 Regt Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record / |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME. | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | |
|-----------|-------|---------------|----------|-----------------|-----|----------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|
| | | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| Stewart M | P | 5 | 6th Inf. | | A | Miss Roll | 401 | | | |

Captured & paroled at Newbury Mo Sept 30, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by *WMP* ✓

St. Gen. G
Capt. Co. , Reg't E. M. M.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders / |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

April 22^d 1864

Office Hon. Man. Pitt. Road
Macklin, Thos. H.

Asst. Vant. Hon. Man.
2^d Pitt. Dist of Salem

Special
Orders 3 Oct. 4 1/2

III appointing local
Asst. Ho. man for
Physician Co. man.

Capt. G. St. Germain

E. M. M. - 1/4

1/4

1/4

1/4

1/4

Office Provost Marshal,

Pilot Knob, Mo. *April 22* 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. *41*

(Extract-)

III---

Capt A. A. Tem C. M. M.
Arriving in accordance with
Special Order No 95 House
Quarters Dept of the M^r. Office
Provost Marshal Genl St Louis
April 18th 1864 Reported to this
Office per Order. Will
remain on duty as local
Ass Provost Marshal for and
in the County of St Genevieve
Near Quarters St Genevieve.

W. H. Mackenzie

1st Lieut. 3d Cav. M. S. M.

Asst Provost Marshal 2d Sub-District of St. Louis.

U. S. MILITARY TELEGRAPH.

By Telegraph from St Louis June 21 1862

To Brig Gen Brown

Br S M

May James H. Liger of your
Command is hereby appointed
Quartermaster of the 2d
infantry men by order of
Br. Hamble

(Wm D. Wood)

Col 7 a. g.

22 JY

Stitt A. F.

E Kimball's Reg't Mo. S. M.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information / |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Att Qd
C. E. Q. Kumballehigh
M. S. Ill - App to Qd
J. Davis - his Atty -

6 m. S. M.

March 4th 1862

I A Z Still Private Co 8 Col Pemballs Reg
M. S. M. hereby authorize W H Davis to receive all
money due me by the State of Missouri and
and sign my name to all necessary papers

Witness A P Murchison
1st Lieut - Co 8

A. J. Still

Stallon, R. R.,
Capt., 108 Reg't U. S. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

| NAME. | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | | |
|---------------|-------|---------------|---------|-----------------|----------------------------|-------------|------|-------|------|-------|
| | | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| Stodlow A. R. | 50 | 68 | McLeans | | Johnston | Miss Rall | 395 | | | |
| | | | McLeans | | B | | | | | |

Captured at St Francis Co Mo April 25, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____

Paroled at _____

186 , of April 25, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by M.M.P.

Stodlow Alfred R

Stoffee CM

Co. *48* Reg't *Ms. Enmail*

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information <i>2</i> |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

John Deagle
Esq. Secy. S.S.
O. M. Stoffe

On this 24th day of March 1863
personally appeared John Zeagle of the
33rd Reg. Indiana - who upon being duly
sworn in the matter of certain reproachable
language used by one of O. M. Stoffle of
Comp. H. 48. Reg. Indiana

declared as follows

That during the month of Feb'y 1863
in conversation with the aforesaid
O. M. Stoffle - he has since declare that he
Stoffle approved of the mode of warfare
practiced by the (Guerrilla) Quarters - and
thought a man was justifiable in the
last extremity in laying in the brush and
killing soldiers

In testimony whereof I have signed
to these presents on the day first above
written

John^{tho}_{mont} Zeagle Seal

Sworn before me
W. J. Flint - Secy
Attest Provost Marshal,

John T. ...
...
A. M. Stepper
C H Y E M 94.

On this 23rd of March 1863
personally appeared John Robinson of
the B. B. Reg. & M. M. - who upon being
duly sworn in the matter of Standard
Language used by one C. M. Stottle of Comp
No. 418, Reg. & M. M. - declares as follows

That on or about the 9th of March 1863
while in conversation with the aforesaid
C. M. Stottle, heard him declare that conscription
could not be enforced in the States of Indiana
Illinois & Iowa. - And upon the witness
saying that he was a Straight out Union Man
the above (Stottle) said that he (witness) avowed
not ^{own} such principles soon - and he further
declared in his presence in the same conversation
that he always was opposed to coercion and
was now - and that the Abolitionists
of the North had commenced this war
and Southern men were but fighting for
their rights

In testimony whereof I have signed to
these presents on the day above written

Sworn before me
W. J. Flint - Local
Asst. Re Marshal.

John Robinson



5-14
Stokes, Russell

P. Co. H., 72 Reg't E. Mac. Mo.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Russell Stokes.

Priv. Company C.

72. Regiment of S. M. Mil^a

Volunteers at the battle of Springfield,

Jan. 8. 63.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *Russell Stokes.*

Rank, *Priv.* Company *K*., Regiment, *72^d*.

Arm. *Inf. (Enl. Mil^d)* State. *M^d*

Place of casualty. *Springfield, Mo.*

Nature of Casualty. *Wounded Slightly.*

Date of casualty *Jan. 8. 1863.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed. Wounded, and Missing of the *72. E. M. Mo.* Regiment,

Brigade. Division. Corps, dated *Jan. 10. 1863.*

(Route Book, Dep^t of the *Mo.*, Oct. 62 & Oct. 63, Feb. 96.)

Chas. E. Connor

Chk.

1-A. 77.

Staley

Staley, Vincent

P. Stenmitz-Keizer Guard
Mo.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet 2 | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Stacey
Vincent Stacey, a
Capt. Company
Stunnetts Rifles Guard. Mo.
Regiment of

Volunteers at the battle of *in the*
Actions at Glasgow
Oct. 15th 64.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Vincent Staley
Rank, Private, Company ---, Regiment, Hickman's Light
Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri
Place of casualty, Glasgow Mo.

Nature of casualty, Wounded in action Head and neck severe

Date of casualty, October 15/86

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 1st Mo. Inf. Regiment,
Brigade, --- Division, --- Corps, dated ---
Adm. Chester Harding Jr Col 43 Ave. Va.
Index 32 No 165 part 1

J. J. Davidson
July 3/84

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Frederick H. Staley

Private Company

Steinway Regiment of *Citizen Guards*

Volunteers at the battle of *Glasgow Mass.*

October 15, 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Vincent Stoley or Staley
 Rank, 1st Lt., Company , Regiment, Lincoln Legion Guard
 Arm, Infantry, State, (Supposed) Ills.
 Place of casualty, On the Achon at Glasgow

Nature of casualty, Wounded, - Head, neck, severe

Date of casualty, Oct. 15/64

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Lincoln Legion Guard.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the Regiment,

Brigade, Division, Corps, dated St. Joseph
Dec. 10/64, Sgt. Chester Harding in Col. Comdg.
43rd Ills. Vol. - Filed in Ser. of Ills. Comd. Reg. 10.

Ad. Insp. Dept. of the Ills.
St. Louis Army 11/65.
Official, Frank V. En
A. A. G.

With Thompson
May 31st 81.
 Clerk.

Stone Ashford A.
2 Lt. K, 4 ^{Pvt.} E. M. Mil.
Reg't

/ Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information / |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank . |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Chillicothe Mo

January 2nd 1860

Stone H. A. A.

C. S. A. G. C. M. M.

His Honor C. H. Bond St. 8:30 am

Chillicothe Mo
Approved and
Respectfully referred to Col
J. H. Shunklin,

Post. S. Moore
Capt C. H. Bond
St. 8:30 am

States he has been constantly on duty
since May '60 and that most being
made his immediate attention. I
think he may be relieved from duty
July.

H. J. Stone, Chillicothe
January 1860

Respectfully referred to
Prof. C. B. Fickes with the
remark that, the Company
has been considerably re-
duced - and that, the services
of the Stone can be dispensed
with. He is efficient, &
faithful - J. H. Shunklin Col.
Commanding

Return & stay
Wm. Shunklin
C. B.

Report in the Jan. 2nd 1860

Bf -

Dear Mr. J. M. Jan. 31/80

My dear Mr. J. M. Jan. 31/80

I have been thinking of you very much lately, and wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are well and happy. I have been very busy lately, but I have managed to find some time to write to you. I have been thinking of you very much lately, and wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are well and happy. I have been very busy lately, but I have managed to find some time to write to you.

Yours truly,
J. M. Jan. 31/80

My dear Mr. J. M. Jan. 31/80

Stone Wm H.
Lx, Co., 51 Reg't E. M. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. B. C.

Transportation

Head Quarters 75th Mil. Dist. Mo.
St Joseph Mo. April 19th 64

Respectfully referred to
Brig Gen John B. Brown for
information

By Order of Col Williams

W. D. McDonald

Adj. Gen.

Headquarters State Troops

Mo April 22/64

Respectfully referred to Brig
Gen C. B. Park Commanding Dist
of North Mo with the request
that in view of the fact
that the State is not able
to pay these men, and there
is no immediate prospect of
assistance from the U.S. he
will relieve them from duty
at the earliest possible moment

Order of the Governor

John B. Brown
Adj. Gen.

These are the only two
photographs we have

Respectfully request to
bring them from the
information

By order of the

the man in the
photograph is the

year and when they
to the right in the

photograph is the
of the photograph

photograph is the
of the photograph

photograph is the
of the photograph

Photography Station
also April 20/64
Respectfully request to
bring them from the
information
By order of the
the man in the
photograph is the
of the photograph
year and when they
to the right in the
photograph is the
of the photograph

at the end of the
will bring them from
also have from the
is no connection
to pay them now, and
that the state is not
that in view of the
of about all with the
the C. B. that
Respectfully request to
bring them from the
information

Wade Captain 4th Regt Etn
Shillicoth 1st April 17/1864

Capt

I Enclose for Recognition of
Lieut Wm H Stone of the 51st Regt Etn

Wade was detailed last

Spring & assigned to Co "C" 4th Regt
We are to be kept in service the year or while
we are disturbed & another detail be made. We
are getting hard up our finances one being very
poor do you think when it ever in one to
be paid please tell me all you know
about the matter so my men are
getting very tired & restless with out
a prospect of being paid. There are at least
successes in getting the men who
knew of Brown & Brown last year
they are the same Bushwhackers that were
over in the Co. they belong to Jo Hinds
Band.

Wm H Stone

det - 1st Regt

Yours Respectfully

A J Strain

1st Col. Comd 4th Regt Etn

Stracy, Joe
Co. 10th Regt. 10th

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Red Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record / |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME. | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | |
|-------------|-------|---------------|--------------|-----------------|-------|----------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|
| | | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| Stracy Jas. | P | 68 | Ind. E. Ind. | | Pruss | Amis Roll | 395 | | | |

Captured at St. Francis Co Ind April 25, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____

Paroled at _____ 186 , of _____
 April 25, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by W.M.P.

S K A D O K

Tracy, Thos
P, Co. 1st Regt M.E.C.N.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record / |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME. | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | |
|--------------|-------|---------------|------------|-----------------|----------|----------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|
| | | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| Stracy Thos. | P | 68 | Me. E. Sn. | | Williams | Mrs. Rice | 393 | | | |

Captured at St. Francis Co. Mo. April 25, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____ April 25, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by W.M.P.

Stanley J. H.
Co. , Reg't 100th

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record / |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME. | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | |
|----------------|-------|---------------|----------|-----------------|-----|----------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|
| | | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Cn. | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| Strawby J. Hb. | P | 5 | E. M. M. | | D | Mis Roll | 401 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

Captured & Paroled at Leeds Mo Sept 30, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by WMP ✓

Strode, John G.
Lt. Co. *Reg't Prov. E. M. M.*

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

B.C. 2001

Office of the

Comptroller of the Treasury

Department of the Treasury

Washington, D.C.

General Accounting Office

for the Department of the Treasury

A. H. Prov. Rpt - E. M. H.

2 orders

And further (Post Hall in
Main the Aug 20 1863

Special Order
No 21

Adj Genl of the State
1st Lieutenant Col C. M. is hereby ordered from active
service. He will have over all Government property in his
hands except except to the officer commanding said company.
Residing No. 1 in Cedar
Maine
1863

Official
J. H. Mansfield
Adj Genl

Adj Genl
Maine

1863.

Northville

First & Long Jan

Specimen of

Nov. 27

S. O. 1000. 1000. 1000.

20. 1000. 1000. 1000.

1000. 1000. 1000. 1000.

14 Nov. 1863. E. W. M.

Head Quarters Fort Harrison
Haven Mo Aug 25 43

Special Order

No 29

Special Order No 29 Fort Harrison
issued from these Head Quarters relieving Lt John G. Shode
1st Tennessee Regt & Mr. M. from duty is
nowby recalled and the said Lt Shode is hereby returned
to duty, having been satisfied that the facts upon which
said order was predicated were greatly exaggerated if not
wholly misrepresentations.

By order of Brig Genl Gustar
signed J. J. Gayman
Adjut

Official
J. J. Gayman
Capt 1st Regt

Lt. H. G.

Head Quarters

Mo.

Stroup, Anthony
P. Co. 79 Reg't E. M. M.

/ Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Bed Cards | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | Final Statements |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | Orders |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Qu. 1st Hospital,
Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Dec. 10th 1862.

Receipt for Effects of
Anthony Stoupe. Dec'd
P. 79th Co. 1st Mo. Mil.

Anthony Stoupe.
P. 79th Co. 1st Mo. Mil.

U. S. Post Hospital
Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Oct. 15th 1851

Received of W. A. Meloy, a surgeon,
in charge of Hospital, the effects of
Anthony Chas. for 49th & 50th months in
Jancy, X Chas.
mark

Attest.

J. W. Hensley.

H. M. H.

Trude Henry
P. Co. D, 34 Reg't EMM

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record / |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME | RANK | ORGANIZATION | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|----------|----------------------------|-----------|-----------|------|-------|
| | | No. of Reg't | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records at— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| <i>Shade Perry</i> | <i>Pvt.</i> | <i>3rd</i> | <i>Cal.</i> | <i>Inf.</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>11</i> | | |

Captured at *Orange Ridge, Cal.*, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at *San Francisco, Cal.*, 186 , reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

By *Lt. Col. Shaler. Ord. no. Expedition*

Copied by _____

Head Quarters, Post of Saint Louis,

St. Louis, Mo., July 20th 1864.

Special Orders, {
No. 137

Private Michael Sullivan
of Co. 8th Co., M. M., is hereby released from
Arrest, and will report for duty to his
proper commanding Officer.

BY ORDER OF J. H. BAKER.

Cad. 30th Reg't Minnesota Infantry.

Commanding Post St. Louis, Mo.

J. H. Baker
1st Lieut and Post Adjutant

Wm. C. Smith
Quartermaster

Super. I.P.
P. Co. 76 Reg't E.A.M.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Red Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record / |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | |
|--------------------|----------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------|----------------------------|------------|-------|------|-------|
| | | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| <i>Super G. P.</i> | <i>P</i> | <i>76</i> | <i>E. M. M.</i> | | <i>G</i> | <i>Wms Roll</i> | <i>401</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

Captured & paroled at *Resho Mo* *Sept 30*, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by *WMP* ✓

Drat. Fred K
10, Co., D, 3rd Reg't 6th M.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME | RANK | ORGANIZATION | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | |
|-------------------|--------------|---------------|------------|-----------------|----------|----------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| <i>John Smith</i> | <i>Major</i> | <i>1st</i> | <i>Pa.</i> | <i>Inf.</i> | <i>A</i> | <i>1st</i> | <i>1st</i> | <i>1st</i> | <i>1st</i> | <i>1st</i> |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |

Captured at *Camp Smith, Pa.*, 186*1*, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186*1*,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186*1*, of _____

Paroled at *Richmond, Va.*, 186*1*; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186*1*

By Lt. Col. Shaker. on No. Expedition

Copied by _____

J. Swafford

Miller County

1845

Exllo. Mil -

Office of Provost Marshal
Columbia Dec the 10 1862

John Swafford a Loyal citizen
and a member of Capt Goodmans
Company Corralled Militia Miller
County has this day personally appear
d at this office and upon oath
States that on or about the 15 day
of August of the last year from the
raiding one Bay mare 3 years and
past Old 15 1/2 hands high and from
the best of his knowledge and belief
was taken by the Guerrillas as they
were gathering in the vicinity at the
same time headed by one Notorious
Crabtree said mare is valued \$100 -⁰⁰

John Swafford
Subscribed and sworn to before me
the 10 day of Dec the 1862

Gayles Brown Provost
Marshal Columbia

Headquarters, 2nd Army Corps

Chicago Mo 21st July 1864

Swain Col. 41 (V. 10)

Who is to relieve from active
duty on the 1st July on account
sickness in his family, wants to go
to home to recover the health of his
family. - Recommend Col. Canby as
his successor.

I respectfully recommend
Col John H Shaukelin
to succeed Col Swain
Asst. Surg.
Brig Gen. 2nd Div.

Wm. H. Smith



Headquarters 4th Army Corps

Washington 20 July 1864

Swain 4th Army Corps

Wishes to be relieved from active
duty on the 20th July on account of
sickness in his family. wants to go
to Italy to recruit the health of his
family. Recommend Col. Canby as
his successor.

I respectfully recommend
Col John H. Shaukelin
to succeed Col Swain
L. C. Craig
Brig Gen 2nd Div

Very truly
yours

Headquarters 4th Reg. E. M. M.
Chillicothe July 25th 1864.

General

Being to sickness, and the death of
two members of my family within the last ten days
I would most respectfully ask to be relieved from
active duty. The order relieving me to take effect
July 31st 1864. In order to warrant the health of my
family, I wish to accompany them to the State of
Massachusetts.

In the event that I am relieved as requested
I would respectfully recommend that Lieut. Weaver
of the 4th Reg. E. M. M. be detached and assigned to the
Command of the 4th Reg. E. M. M.

To the Hon. Sec. of War

Washington D. C.

I have the honor to be

General

Very Obedt. Servt.

A. J. Swain

1st Lieut. 4th Reg. E. M. M.

U. S. Military Telegraph.

By Telegraph from

Shiloh 186

To

Brig Genl Jas Craig

I am confined to my room with sickness and the probability is will not be able for duty for some time. - It is actually necessary to have a field officer on duty here - I will order Maj. Cramer of the 4th Prov Regt to report to me immediately. I understand he is on govt at this time.

A. D. Francis
Sicel Cmsy Post

Swan Charles

Pvt., Co. A

Reg't E. M. M.

1st Harrison Co.
Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Q. L. M. M. M.

"A". En^t-Mil.

Mo.

Switzel, Fred A

P. Co. D, 34 Reg't C.A.M.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Red Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificate | Pria. of War Record / |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME | RANK | ORGANIZATION | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|----------|------------|------|------|
| | | No. of Reg't | State | Arm of Service | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page | Vol. | Page |
| <i>Dwight Fred K</i> | <i>4th</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>State of Ga</i> | <i>6th Mo.</i> | <i>M. 9</i> | <i>MB</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>368</i> | | |

Captured at *Orange Bridge - Oct 5*, 186*-*, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died *October 15*, 186, of _____

Paroled at *October 15*, 186, reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186.

By Lt. Col. Shaler. On No. 6 Expedition

Copied by *MB*

Swift, Franklin
P. Co. 6, 55 Reg't EMM

/ Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record / |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME | RANK | ORGANIZATION. | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------------------|---------------|-------|------|-------|
| | | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| <i>Swift Franklin</i> | <i>State organ</i> | <i>P. 55</i> | <i>E. M.</i> | <i>M.</i> | <i>C.</i> | <i>M. B.</i> | <i>No 368</i> | | | |

Captured at *Millertown, Mo*, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at *Adelphi, Md*, 186 , reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

By *St. Col. Shaler. On No. Expedition* Copied by *B. B. C.*

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

849